

REPORT  
OF THE  
Charity Hospital  
OF LOUISIANA  
AT NEW ORLEANS



July 1st, 1943 to June 30th, 1944



HIS EXCELLENCY JIMMIE H. DAVIS  
Governor of Louisiana and Ex-Officio President  
Board of Administrators

## BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

Year Closing June 30, 1944

---

HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR SAM H. JONES, Ex-Officio President  
Term expired May 9th, 1944.

HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR JIMMIE H. DAVIS, Ex-Officio President.  
Inaugurated May 9th, 1944.

HON. LOUIS G. RIECKE, Vice-President.  
Vice-President, Tulane Hardwood Lumber Co., Inc.

HON. CHARLES A. FARWELL,  
President, Milliken & Farwell, Inc.  
President, Westover Planting Co., Ltd.

HON. CHARLES PAYNE FENNER, JR.,  
Attorney at Law.

HON. WILLIAM J. KROSS,  
President, Kross Lumber & Wrecking Co., Inc.

HON. E. J. RICHARD, M. D.,  
Physician and Surgeon.

HON. WALKER SAUSSY  
Advertising.

HON. JOHN X. WEGMANN,  
President, Lafayette Fire Insurance Co. of New Orleans

FRED S. WEIS  
Attorney at Law

---

### Finance Committee

FRED. S. WEIS, Chairman  
WILLIAM J. KROSS  
JOHN X. WEGMANN

### Medical Committee

WALKER SAUSSY,  
Chairman  
CHAS. A. FARWELL  
F. S. WEIS  
E. J. RICHARD, M. D.

### House Committee

CHAS. P. FENNER, JR.,  
Chairman  
WILLIAM J. KROSS  
E. J. RICHARD, M. D.

---

FRED. W. MATTHEWS,  
Secretary-Treasurer.

L. A. MILLET,  
Chief Accountant.

RUDOLPH J. WEINMANN, Practicing Attorney,  
Attorney for the Board of Administrators.

# Form of Gift or Bequest

....

I give to the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans the sum of

FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS

to be added to the Children's Bed Endowment Fund.

-----  
*Full Name*

-----  
*Date*

-----  
*Address*

Resolution unanimously adopted by the Board of Administrators at meeting of June 22nd, 1942:

WHEREAS, The care and comfort of the little afflicted children often times requires some form of amusement, entertainment or special services, not otherwise provided for,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That a fund be established whereby gifts or bequests to this fund to be designated as the *Children's Bed Endowment Fund* be accepted upon the following conditions, to-wit: That the principal be set aside unimpaired in perpetuity, and same be invested in high grade securities, and the income therefrom be dedicated and used exclusively for the care and comfort of the afflicted children receiving treatment in this hospital. Furthermore, a suitable tablet be placed in the Children's Ward, with the name of the donor and date of gift inscribed thereon.





LOUIS G. RIECKE  
Vice-President, Board of Administrators



*Mr. Walker SAUSSY*



*Mr. Chas. A. FARWELL*



*Mr. C. P. FENNER, Jr.*



*Mr. Wm. J. KROSS*



*Dr. E. J. RICHARD*

Members Board of Administrators



*Mr. F.S. WEIS*



*Mr. John X. WEGMANN*



*Dr. O.P. DALY*



*Mr. FRED MATTHEWS*



*Mr. R.J. WEINMANN*

Members of Board of Administrators and Staff

## Bed "ENDOWMENT FUND"

<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>ADELE EMILY ROESSLE</b> New Orleans 1926</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>BERNARD GEO. HOLSCHER</b> New Orleans 1938</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>MRS. P. A. CAPDAU</b> New Orleans 1928</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>MRS. YVETTE ARON</b> New Orleans 1938</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>LIONS' CLUB</b> New Orleans 1929</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>MISS MARIE ANTOINETTE BERNARD de MONTIER</b> New Orleans 1938</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>DR. J. A. HARDIN</b> Chicago, Illinois 1930</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>JOHN GRIVARD</b> New Orleans 1941</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>ALLEN J. ELLENDER, Jr.</b> Houma, Louisiana 1934</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>L. A. TOUPS</b> New Orleans 1942</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>MRS. MOLLIE MORGAN HORN</b> New Orleans 1936</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>MRS. CATHERINE FETTER</b> Widow of <b>GUSTAVE A. MATHERNE</b> New Orleans 1942</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>GEORGE M. READ</b> Slidell, Louisiana 1936</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>MRS. BENJAMIN SAXON STORY</b> New Orleans 1943</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>JOHN FLEMING</b> New Orleans 1938</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>MRS. BARBARA ULLMEYER</b> New Orleans 1943</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By <b>MRS. HATTIE McMARIUS GAUDET</b> Thibodaux, Louisiana 1938</p>	



# HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS

Year Closing June 30, 1944

---

## ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT

OLIVER P. DALY, M. D., *Director*

GUY M. FRANCIS, M. D., }  
R. L. PULLEN, M. D. } Assistant Clinical Directors

---

## SECRETARY-TREASURER'S OFFICE

FRED. W. MATTHEWS, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MISS EMMA CORNAY, *Secretary and Notary Public.*

FERNAND FORET, *License Inspector*

---

## ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

L. A. MILLET, *Chief Accountant*

---

## PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

AUGUST LESTELLE, *Purchasing Agent.*

---

## PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

MRS. VIRGINIA B. WALDO, *Director*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

EMMA S. MOSS, M. D., *Director, Department of Pathology*

EMILE PALIK, M. D., *Assistant Pathologist*

\*MAURICE M. RICE, M. D., *Assistant Pathologist*

GEORGE F. FASTING, M. D., *Bacteriologist*

---

## X-RAY, RADIUM AND DEEP THERAPY DEPARTMENTS

LEON J. MENVILLE, M. D., *Director and Radiologist*

MANUEL GARCIA, M. D., *Associate Radiologist*

\*\*G. M. RILEY, M. D., *Associate Radiologist*

---

## ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

DR. WALKER THOMPSON, *Director.*

---

\*Military Leave.

\*\*Resigned.



## DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—*Continued*

---

### HEART STATION

#### ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH LABORATORY

RICHARD ASHMAN, Ph. D., Director

JAMES L. GOUAUX, M. D., Assistant Director.

---

### PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

MRS. MARION B. STEWART, B. S., R. P. T. T., Supervisor

---

### ANESTHESIA DEPARTMENT

JOHN ADRIANI, M. D., Director.

---

### ALLERGIC CLINIC ON HAY FEVER

N. F. THIBERGE, M. D., Director

---

### OPERATING, ACCIDENT AND CYSTOSCOPIC ROOMS

SISTER PAULA

---

### CONTAGIOUS UNIT

MRS. SUE FABREGAS, R. N., Supervisor

---

### LUNG STATION

JOHN S. LADUE, M. D., Director

---

### KENNY UNIT

BRANCH J. AYMOND, M. D., Director

---

### SISTERS' DIVISIONS

SISTER STANISLAUS, Director

SISTER MATHILDE, Assistant Director

---

### NURSING DEPARTMENT

SISTER HENRIETTA, R. N.,

Director of School of Nursing and Nursing Service

---

### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SISTER IGNATIA, R. N., Director

---

## DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—*Continued*

---

### DIETARY DEPARTMENT

SISTER EUPHEMIA, Director.

---

### HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

SISTER CLARISSE, Director.

---

### MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

MRS. SHELBY H. McCAFFREY, Librarian  
(Hospital Records)

MRS. EDDIE V. COOKSEY, Librarian  
(Clinic Records)

---

### SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

MISS LOUISE MEYER, Director.

---

### PHARMACY

ALBERT P. LAUVE, Pharmacist

---

### ADMITTING DEPARTMENT

MRS. MARION BRUNSAN

---

### TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

SIDNEY P. HARPER, Manager

---

### LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT

JOHN F. FELKER, Manager

---

### ENGINEERING DIVISION

C. S. CRAWFORD, Plant Engineer

WM. H. SUTHERLAND, Chief Operating Engineer

---

### BUILDING MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

C. L. BENDLER, Superintendent of Buildings and Maintenance  
ANDREW J. RAMELLI, Assistant to Superintendent of Buildings and  
Maintenance



Aerial view of Charity Hospital Group (circled) made in 1940



View of buildings—

- No. 1 Auto Garage and Shop.
- No. 2 Ambulance, Garage and Intern's Quarters.
- No. 3 Laundry.
- No. 4 Warehouse.
- No. 5 Power House.
- No. 6 Ice Plant.
- No. 7 Carpenter and Paint Shops.
- No. 8 Animal House.

These buildings are not shown in 1940 Aerial View, being obstructed by gas tanks.



# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

July 1, 1943 — June 30, 1944

## MEDICINE

### Tulane Unit

- ROSCOE L. PULLEN, M. D.—4th year.  
MARGARET S. BRYAN, M. D.—3rd year.  
CHARLES H. WHITE, M. D.—3rd year.  
BYRON M. STUART, M. D.—3rd year. (Appointment effective 4-1-44)  
WM. T. BRANNON, M. D.—2nd year.  
JANE M. MATTHEWS DAY, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointment effective 9-1-43;  
resigned, 1-1-44)  
J. L. CHESNUT, M. D.—1st year.  
MORRIS W. KILGORE, M. D.—1st year. (Resigned 1-1-44)  
HANCKES A. KLEIN, M. D.—1st year. (Transferred to Tuberculosis, Tulane,  
4-1-44)  
WALTER G. UNGLAUB, M. D.—1st year. (Military Leave, 8-1-43)  
LILLIAN E. H. ROBINSON, M. D.—1st year. (Leave of absence, 8-3-43)  
CHARLES R. SHERMAN, M. D.—1st year. (Resigned 2-7-44)  
GEORGE E. FELKNOR, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective 3-1-44)  
HARRY E. ROLLINGS, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective 3-15-44)  
THEODORE F. TREUTING, M. D.—1st year. (Transferred from Admitting  
Physician, 4-1-44)

### L.S.U. Unit

- SANDY B. CARTER, M. D.—3rd year.  
LEONARD APTER, M. D.—3rd year.  
THIENSEN RAY, M. D.—2d year. (Appointed to 3rd year, 4-1-44)  
VIRGIL C. DANIELS, M. D.—2nd year.  
THOMAS W. KLEINPETER, M. D.—1st year. (Transferred to Tuberculosis,  
L.S.U., 4-1-44)  
MARY MULLOY, M. D.—1st year.  
FRANK J. BAIRD, M. D.—1st year. (Military Leave, 8-10-43)  
NED R. MCKERILL, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)  
ROBERT S. SITKIN, M. D.—1st year. (Terminated services 3-31-44)  
PHILIP B. JOHNSON, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 1-1-44)  
HERBERT D. TUCKER, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective 4-1-44)  
LOUIS LEVY, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective 1-1-44)

### At Large (Tulane and LSU)

- FERNANDO A. CHIRINO, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective 3-1-44)

## TUBERCULOSIS

### Tulane Unit

- BRYON M. STUART, M. D.—2nd year. (Transferred to Medicine, Tulane,  
4-1-44)  
HANCKES A. KLEIN, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointment effective 4-1-44)  
HARRY V. HERNDON, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointment effective, 3-1-44)  
LIONEL LEVY, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 4-1-44)



## RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

### TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

#### L.S.U. Unit

THOMAS W. KLEINPETER, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointment effective 4-1-44; terminated service, 6-16-44)

LOUIS L. FRIEDMAN, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 1-1-44)

### PEDIATRICS

#### Tulane Unit

CONWAY S. MAGEE, M. D.—2nd year. (Resigned 1-1-44)

MARTIELE TURNER, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 7-15-43; re-appointment to 2nd year, 4-15-44)

PHILIP J. CHASTAIN, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 7-15-43; re-appointment to 2nd year, 4-15-44)

KAY KOHARA, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 4-1-44)

#### L.S.U. Unit

EASTON M. GROPPER, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)

EILEEN PHILLIPS, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 7-23-43; re-appointed to 2nd year, 4-23-44)

ROSE W. COLEMAN, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 3-1-44)

### DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

#### Tulane Unit

ARTURO ALVARADO, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 12-16-43)

MARIANO MEDINA, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 3-1-44)

#### L.S.U. Unit

ROGELIO CANELO, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 3-1-44)

### SURGERY

#### Tulane Unit

ROBERT C. WOOD, M. D.—3rd year. (Military Leave, 2-7-44)

GEORGE H. MARTIN, M. D.—3rd Year. (Appointed to 4th year, 9-15-43; resigned, 4-1-44)

ROBERT E. FLORER, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointed to 3rd year, 4-1-44)

JAMES H. JOHNSTON, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointed to 3rd year, 4-1-44)

VICTOR TEDESCO, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 7-10-43); transferred to LSU Orthopedics, 4-10-44)

RICHARD BRUNAZZI, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)

JOSEPH H. MORRIS, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)

JOHN GLOVER, M. D.—1st year. (Military Leave, 8-1-43)

KEITH A. STRATFORD, M. D.—1st year. (Resigned, 12-20-43)

PEDRO SUAU, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)

DONALD D. DIETER, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)

GENE W. FARTHING, M. D.—1st year. (Resigned 1-5-44)

CLEO VOGELE, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 6-1-44)

ROBERT WISE, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 4-1-44)

RAUL BAZ, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 2-15-44)

ENRIQUE SANCHEZ, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective 2-15-44)

## RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

### GENERAL SURGERY—Continued

#### L.S.U. Unit

- GUY M. FRANCIS, M. D.—4th year.  
ED. G. RIVET, JR., M. D.—2nd year. (Appointed to 3rd year, 4-1-44)  
HAROLD A. WHITE, M. D.—2nd year. (Military Leave, 9-20-43)  
WILLIAM G. FISHER, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointment effective 1-25-44)  
NATHAN COTLAR, M. D.—1st year. (Resigned 1-3-44)  
ROBERT M. WATERS, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)  
MARY E. WITT, M. D.—1st year. (Transferred to Orthopedics, LSU, 4-1-44)  
JOSEPH N. DILLS, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)  
FREDERICK C. GRIESHABER, M. D.—1st year. (Military Leave, 7-31-43)  
RICHARD H. MADDUX, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 12-1-43)  
HALE H. COOK, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 8-2-43; resigned, 1-1-44)  
WENDELL L. KANE, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 1-1-44)  
JAMES KAUFMAN, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 6-16-44)

#### Independent Unit

- JULIAN A. RICKLES, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointed to 3rd year, 4-1-44)  
MARSHALL E. SMITH, M. D.—2nd year.  
EDWIN MENDELSSOHN, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointed to third year, 8-1-43; terminated service, 6-12-44)  
JEROME T. TANNA, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 12-15-43)  
ROALD T. VINNARD, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)  
JOHN G. HAMILTON, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)  
BENIGNO T. GONZALEZ, M. D.—1st year. (Resigned 8-5-43)  
RAMON C. LARIOS, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 6-14-44)

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

#### Tulane Unit

- GEORGE J. MITCHELL, M. D.—3rd year. (Appointed to 4th year, 2-1-44)  
OREN R. DEPP, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)  
VANDA A. DAVIDSON, M. D.—1st year. (Military Leave, 7-27-43)  
FRANK B. HODNETTE, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)  
CLAUDE G. CALLENDER, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)  
DANIEL W. BEACHAM, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective 1-1-44)  
DANIEL T. RIBEIRO, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective 5-16-44)

#### L.S.U. Unit

- FRANK J. BERTUCCI, M. D.—3rd year.  
EDNA M. JEFFREYS, M. D.—3rd year. (Terminated service, 10-1-43)  
ZACHARY WOHL, M. D.—2nd year.  
STEPHEN L. WATSON, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointed to third year, 4-1-44)  
LYLE BACHMAN, M. D.—2nd year. (Resigned 1-1-44)  
JOHN M. TRAVIS, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 2-20-44)  
FLOYD L. PENINGER, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)  
ROBERT M. GOLLADAY, M. D.—1st year. (Resigned 7-15-43)  
ROY YOUNG, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective 3-1-44)

## RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

#### Independent Unit

- JULIUS T. DAVIS, JR., M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 11-1-43)  
GUY J. DUNNING, JR., M. D.—1st year. (Military Leave, 7-5-43)  
CHARLES F. BECKERT, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 3-1-44)

### ORTHOPEDICS

#### Tulane Unit

- PAUL M. CONSIGNY, M. D.—2nd year.  
DESIDERIO A. ROMAN, M. D.—1st year. (Transferred to Anesthesia, 1-1-44)  
THOMAS F. BRODERICK, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 9-6-43;  
re-appointed to 2nd year, 6-6-44)  
LUIS SIERRA, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 12-15-43)  
ROBERT M. ROSE, M. D.—1st year. (Transferred from Orthopedics, Inde-  
pendent, 3-1-44; re-appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)

#### L.S.U. Unit

- LEON L. WILTSE, M. D.—3rd year. (Military Leave, 1-1-44)  
GEORGE I. REISS, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointment effective, 7-15-43; mili-  
tary leave, 12-1-43)  
AUGUSTUS W. ANDERSON, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 3-1-44)  
MARY E. WITT, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 4-1-44)  
VICTOR TEDESCO, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 4-10-44)

#### Independent Unit

- LYON K. LOOMIS, M. D.—3rd year. (Terminated service, 2-29-44)  
LESLIE M. BODNAR, M. D.—2nd year. (Military Leave, 10-13-43)  
ROBERT M. ROSE, M. D.—1st year. (Transferred to Tulane Orthopedics,  
3-1-44)

### E.E.N.T.

#### Tulane Unit

- LOUIS A. WILENSKY, M. D.—3rd year.  
GEORGE M. TULLOCH, M. D.—3rd year. (Resigned 2-2-44)  
THOMAS L. ROYCE, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointed to 3rd year, 4-1-44)  
ALCEN. TH. V. CRAWFORD, M. D.—2nd year. (Transferred to Independent  
E.E.N.T., 8-1-43)  
PAUL B. LASTRAPES, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointed to 3rd year, 4-1-44)  
PHILIP P. GILCHRIST, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointed to 3rd year, 4-1-44)

#### L.S.U. Unit

- PAUL J. AZAR, M. D.—3rd year. (Terminated service, 3-31-44)  
ROY T. LOMBARDO, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointed to 3rd year, 4-1-44)  
HENRY H. GOLDSBY, M. D.—1st year. (Military Leave, 7-25-43)  
IGNACIO MIJARES, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 8-23-43; re-  
appointed to 2nd year, 5-23-44)  
ANTHONY J. SPOTO, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 4-1-44)



## RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

---

### E.E.N.T.—Continued

#### Independent Unit

- JOHN S. ANDERSON, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointed to 3rd year, 4-1-44)  
ALCENITH V. CRAWFORD, M. D.—2nd year. (Transferred from Tulane  
E.E.N.T., 8-1-43; resigned, 2-1-44)  
JACK R. HAYS, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 3-1-44)

---

### UROLOGY

#### Tulane Unit

- JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, M. D.—3rd year. (Appointed to 4th year, 8-1-43)  
DAVID SCHNEIDER, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 10-1-43)

#### L.S.U. Unit

- CHARLES L. PENTECOST, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointed to 3rd year, 4-1-44)  
GEORGE S. BARNES, M. D.—1st year. (Military Leave, 8-10-43)  
GEORGE MELLINGER, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 3-1-44)

#### Independent Unit

- PHOTIUS D. MAMOS, M. D.—1st year. (Resigned 10-27-43)  
MERRICK D. THOMAS, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 3-1-44)

---

### ANESTHESIA (All Units)

- RUTH WINSTON, M. D.—2nd year.  
CORNELIA P. ST. ROMAIN, M. D.—2nd year. (Resigned 7-4-43)  
FENJA REISS, M. D.—2nd year. (Appointment effective, 7-15-43; terminated  
service, 1-1-44)  
DESIDERIO A. ROMAN, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 1-1-44)  
ABEL O. MORALES, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 6-15-44)  
NELL R. REILEY, M. D.—1st year. (Terminated services, 1-31-44)  
MARY P. CHAISSON, M. D.—1st year. (Terminated service, 10-1-43)

---

### PATHOLOGY (All Units)

- PHILIP PIZZOLATO, M. D.—4th year.  
WILLIAM RAWLINGS, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 3-11-44;  
military leave, 4-15-44)

---

### RADIOLOGY (All Units)

- JOSEPH V. HOPKINS, JR., M. D.—3rd year.  
JOSEPH V. SCHLOSSER, M. D.—1st year. (Appointed to 2nd year, 4-1-44)  
ROBERT M. TANKESLEY, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 1-1-44)  
SEBASTIAO BUENO, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 2-4-44)  
RAFAEL BRISENO, M. D.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 6-15-44)

## RESIDENT STAFF—*Continued*

---

### DENTISTRY (All Units)

JULIOUS R. BOURGOYNE, D. D. S.—2nd year. (Resigned 12-15-43)  
JAMES L. COFFEE, D. D. S.—1st year. (Appointment effective, 1-1-44)

---

### ADMITTING PHYSICIANS

BUFORD J. AUTIN, M. D. (Appointment effective, 3-6-44; military leave, 3-20-44)  
JOSEPH M. BISTOWISH, M. D. (Appointment effective, 3-1-44; military leave, 3-31-44)  
BENIGNO T. GONZALEZ, M. D. (Appointment effective, 8-6-43; resigned, 9-1-43)  
JAMES V. KAUFMAN, M. D. (Appointment effective, 1-1-44; transferred to LSU Surgery, 6-15-44)  
GEORGE H. KOLLMAR, M. D. (Military Leave, 7-28-43)  
CHARLOTTE MILLER, M. D. (Appointment effective, 3-15-44)  
RANSOM NOCKTON, M. D. (Appointment effective, 6-16-44; resigned, 7-1-44)  
JACK STUCKY, M. D. (Appointment effective, 8-1-43; military leave, 8-10-43)  
ALVIN F. ST. AMANT, M. D. (Appointment effective, 1-1-44; military leave, 1-5-44)  
DENNIS W. SULLIVAN, M. D. (Appointment effective, 3-1-44; military leave 4-15-44)  
MARGARET STUNTZ, M. D. (Appointment effective, 4-1-44; resigned, 6-30-44)  
CAROLYN D. TALLEY, M. D. (Appointment effective, 3-1-44)  
THEODORE F. TREUTING, M. D. (Transferred to Tulane Medicine, 4-1-44)  
ZEPHANIAH B. WEINGART, M. D. (Military Leave, 8-1-43)



# CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF

July 1, 1943—June 30, 1944

## JUNIOR INTERNS

JANUARY 1, 1943—OCTOBER 15, 1943

Donald G. Bradshaw, M. D.  
(Resigned 10-15-43)

JANUARY 1, 1943—NOVEMBER 30, 1943

Myrtle S. Pruitt, M. D.

MARCH 1, 1943—DECEMBER 31, 1943

Armin A. Darmstaetter, M. D.	Julius M. Meyer, M. D.
Paul C. Goddard, M. D.	Juan E. Morales, M. D.
Ernesto J. Marchand, M. D.	Elvira C. Smith, M. D.
(Resigned 9-20-43)	Edw. M. Turich, M. D.

MARCH 1, 1943—FEBRUARY 29, 1944

Rose W. Coleman, M. D.

MARCH 15, 1943—DECEMBER 31, 1943

William F. Everett, M. D.	Norman S. Gilbert, M. D.
Charles R. Genovese, M. D.	Stanley E. Graham, M. D.
	Paraskevas Michaelides, M. D.

APRIL 1, 1943—SEPTEMBER 30, 1943

Judith D. Smith, M. D.

APRIL 1, 1943—DECEMBER 31, 1943

George M. Anderson, M. D.	Paul T. Kope, M. D.
Lytle D. Atherton, M. D.	James L. LeNoir, M. D.
Daniel W. Beacham, M. D.	Louis Levy, M. D.
Thomas G. Biggs, Jr., M. D.	Wallace M. McBride, M. D.
Joseph W. Brown, Jr., M. D.	Howard F. Moffett, M. D.
Jerre C. Collins, M. D.	Larry S. Mouch, M. D.
Ellison R. Cook, III, M. D.	Joseph P. Musso, M. D.
Louis Cullick, M. D.	Nicholas S. Musso, M. D.
Joseph L. DiLeo, M. D.	Gordon W. Peek, M. D.
Edward D'Orazio, M. D.	John R. Pracher, M. D.
Leroy M. Ekstrand, M. D.	Robert L. Pye, M. D.
Thomas T. Fenton, M. D.	Bernard M. Roth, M. D.
Charles F. Goll, M. D.	Alvin F. St. Amant, M. D.
Julian F. Hirsch, M. D.	Santo E. Taormina, M. D.
Jack C. Hughston, M. D.	George J. Whitman, M. D.
Philip B. Johnson, M. D.	Edward W. Wynne, M. D.
Wendell L. Kane, M. D.	George J. Zibilich, M. D.
James V. Kaufman, M. D.	Victor J. Zilenski, M. D.

APRIL 1, 1943—JANUARY 31, 1944

Reginald H. Farrar, Jr., M. D.

## INTERN STAFF—Continued

### JUNIOR INTERNS—Continued

APRIL 1, 1943—JUNE 15, 1943

AUGUST 1, 1943—FEBRUARY 15, 1944

David F. Watson, M. D.

APRIL 1, 1943—MARCH 31, 1944

Kay Kohara, M. D.

Herbert D. Tucker, M. D.

Robert J. Wise, M. D.

JUNE 1, 1943—FEBRUARY 29, 1944

Augustus W. Anderson, M. D.

Arthur Appleyard, Jr., M. D.

Buford J. Autin, M. D.

Charles F. Beckert, M. D.

John J. Bennett, Jr., M. D.

Joseph M. Bistowish, Jr., M. D.

George J. Blough, M. D.

Fernando A. Chirino, M. D.

Paul M. Davis, Jr., M. D.

Charles R. Daunis, M. D.

James F. Dumas, M. D.

George E. Felknor, Jr., M. D.

Robert W. Ferguson, M. D.

Joseph F. Gale, M. D.

Jack R. Hays, M. D.

Harry V. Herndon, M. D.

Frank G. Kumpuris, M. D.

George T. Mellinger, M. D.

Charles H. Petteway, M. D.

Frank M. Phillippi, M. D.

Wm. L. Smith, M. D.

Dennis W. Sullivan, M. D.

Howel W. Slaughter, M. D.

Charles H. Savage, Jr., M. D.

Carolyn D. Talley, M. D.

Merrick D. Thomas, Jr., M. D.

Roy Young, M. D.

JUNE 1, 1943—MAY 31, 1944

Raymond W. Nemecek, M. D.

JUNE 13, 1943—JUNE 13, 1944

Ramon Larios, M. D.

JULY 1, 1943—MARCH 31, 1944

David Bornstein, M. D.

San J. Fertitta, Jr., M. D.

(Resigned 11-15-43)

Philip P. Gilchrist, M. D.

Thomas E. Hunt, Jr., M. D.

Earl A. Latimer, Jr., M. D.

Duane W. Meredith, M. D.

Robert H. Pate, M. D.

Anthony J. Spoto, M. D.

Joseph A. Stool, M. D.

Margaret Stuntz, M. D.

James W. Webb, M. D.

Jack I. Womack, M. D.

JULY 1, 1943—APRIL 15, 1944

Charles V. Menendez, M. D.

JULY 1, 1943—JUNE 30, 1944

Stuart W. Westfall, M. D.

JULY 3, 1943—APRIL 3, 1944

Ernest E. Ellis, M. D.

## INTERN STAFF—Continued

### JUNIOR INTERNS—Continued

SEPTEMBER 1, 1943—MAY 31, 1944

Homer D. Kirgis, M. D.

OCTOBER 1, 1943—JUNE 30, 1944

B. Kemper Westfall, Jr., M. D.

APPOINTED NOVEMBER 1, 1943

Jose Fiol-Bigas, M. D.

APPOINTED DECEMBER 1, 1943

Charles C. Johnson, M. D.

APPOINTED DECEMBER 13, 1943

Martin L. Forcht, Jr., M. D.

Paul D. Gard, Jr., M. D.

Antonio R. Jimenez, M. D.

APPOINTED DECEMBER 20, 1943

Parish B. Cleveland, M. D.

APPOINTED JANUARY 1, 1944

Legrand J. Audioun, M. D.

Wilbur J. Baggs, Jr., M. D.

William L. Bain, M. D.

Lester J. Bienvenu, M. D.

Vernon Balovich, M. D.

Tyre E. Banks, Jr., M. D.

Arthur Z. Blamphin, M. D.

Dorothy Brewer, M. D.

Neil D. Buie, Jr., M. D.

George Byrne, M. D.

Emile P. Eckart, Jr., M. D.

Irwin L. Fontenelle, M. D.

Maston L. Gray, M. D.

Alvin E. Johnson, Jr., M. D.

William J. Johnston, M. D.

Thomas A. Kimbrough, M. D.

Philip W. LaHaye, M. D.

Edward J. LeBlanc Jr., M. D.

Frank J. LeCourt, M. D.

Clarence R. Martin, M. D.

Angelo A. Massony, Jr., M. D.

Joseph H. McCormick, Jr., M. D.

George M. Miller, M. D.

Whyte G. Owen, III, M. D.

Nazario Ortiz, M. D.

Charles R. Robinson, M. D.

Daniel H. Rowe, M. D.

Charles H. Rundles

Clarence L. Samson

John J. Signorelli

Elisha B. Spiller, M. D.

U. Haywood Stoer, M. D.

Ross C. Tilbury, M. D.

John F. VanHoof, M. D.

Gloria Jane Weir, M. D.

James J. Wyllie, M. D.

APPOINTED MARCH 1, 1944

Homer Q. Appleby, M. D.

Grant F. Begley, M. D.

Wm. L. Bendel Jr., M. D.

Michael E. Boustany, M. D.

Jesse H. Colley, M. D.

Roy C. Crosby, M. D.

Osmond D. Dabbs, Jr., M. D.

Robert S. Ellis, M. D.

Mario A. Gamboa-Vega, M. D.

Broox C. Garrett, M. D.

Belton G. Griffin, M. D.

John K. Griffith, Jr., M. D.

Longstreet C. Hamilton, M. D.

Joseph M. Humphries, M. D.

Marporie Kister, M. D.

David W. LaBouisse, M. D.



## INTERN STAFF—*Continued*

---

### JUNIOR INTERNS—*Continued*

#### APPOINTED MARCH 1, 1944—*Continued*

Edmond L. Leckert, Jr., M. D.	Alfredo E. Perez, M. D.
Meredith Mallory, Jr., M. D.	Ray T. Parmley, M. D.
Harvey H. Mintz, M. D.	Charles S. Prosser, Jr., M. D.
Stanley R. Mintz, M. D.	Manuel Sequeiros, M. D.
Lee Roy Murphree, M. D.	Gordon E. Soileau, M. D.
Leo L. Natasi, M. D.	Eugene C. St. Martin, M. D.
Oscar G. Nix, M. D.	Maridel Saunders, M. D.
Jose L. Orlich, M. D.	Durward J. Thibodaux, Jr., . D.

#### APPOINTED APRIL 1, 1944

James M. Behrman, M. D.	John P. Howard, M. D.
Houston M. Burk, M. D.	L. Ben Kirby, M. D.
Houston F. Byrd, M. D.	George W. Slaughter, M. D.
Ever C. Curtis, M. D.	Arthur W. St. Clair, M. D.
Walter F. Hart, M. D.	Jack O. Yeager, M. D.

#### APPOINTED MAY 1, 1944

Eileen F. Elson, M. D.

---

### INTERNS IN DENTISTRY

#### FEBRUARY 8, 1943—DECEMBER 31, 1943

James L. Coffee, D. D. S.  
Hunter Leo Harang, D. D. S.

#### OCTOBER 6, 1943—DECEMBER 6, 1943

Charles A. Ammons, D. D. S.  
(Military Leave 12-6-43)

#### OCTOBER 15, 1943—JULY 15, 1944

Virgil T. Jackson, Jr., D. D. S.

#### APPOINTED JANUARY 31, 1944

Edward Ferro, D. D. S.

---

### SENIOR INTERNS

#### APPOINTED JULY 1, 1943

George J. Austin, M. D. (Military Leave 7-2-43)  
Juan R. Cabrera, M. D. (Military Leave 7-22-43)  
Hale H. Cook, M. D. (Transferred to Residency in Surgery 8-2-43)  
Joe H. Hardin, M. D. (Military Leave 8-1-43)  
Victor A. Hinterlang, M. D. (Military Leave 8-23-43)  
Jack E. Stucky, M. D. (Transferred to Admitting Physician 8-1-43)

## EXTERN STAFF

July 1, 1943—June 30, 1944

### PATHOLOGY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| John M. Alford<br>(12-20-43—1-29-44)        | George E. Koury<br>(5-1-43—6-30-44)          |
| Fernando Alvarado-Piza<br>(2-10-44—6-30-44) | P. W. LaHaye<br>(9-25-42—10-7-43)            |
| Pascal G. Batson<br>(2-10-44—6-30-44)       | F. LeTard<br>(9-25-42—12-19-43)              |
| Harold P. Chastant<br>(12-20-43—6-30-44)    | Leslie Lukash<br>(4-6-44—6-30-44)            |
| S. Chessid<br>(1-4-43—2-10-44)              | J. H. McCormick<br>(1-4-43—12-19-43)         |
| R. Davie<br>(3-5-43—6-30-44)                | Arthur M. Meisel<br>(2-10-44—6-30-44)        |
| N. Derman<br>(10-26-42—12-19-43)            | Aurelio P. Messina<br>(5-1-43—6-30-44)       |
| Raymond Dross<br>(4-6-44—6-30-44)           | Julius Michaelson<br>(12-20-43—6-30-44)      |
| Kenneth Everts<br>(5-1-43—2-10-44)          | G. Miller<br>(1-7-43—12-19-43)               |
| Nathan D. Feibelman<br>(2-27-43—2-10-44)    | Eugene M. Murphey, III<br>(2-10-44—6-30-44)  |
| Adolph Flores<br>(12-20-43—6-30-44)         | Joyce Odell<br>(12-20-43—6-30-44)            |
| William D. Franklin<br>(2-10-44—6-30-44)    | Jose L. Orlich<br>(5-1-43—2-10-44)           |
| Mario Gamboa-Vega<br>(5-1-43—2-10-44)       | E. Pearce<br>(3-6-43—6-30-44)                |
| B. G. Griffin<br>(10-26-42—2-10-44)         | Leon Pordy<br>(10-26-42—12-19-43)            |
| Longstreet C. Hamilton<br>(3-9-43—2-10-44)  | H. Quirarte-Avvocato<br>(2-10-44—7-13-44)    |
| William H. Hamilton<br>(4-11-44—6-30-44)    | Elliot Roy<br>(3-6-43—6-30-44)               |
| H. L. Harris<br>(10-4-43—12-19-43)          | William R. Scarborough<br>(10-16-43—6-30-44) |
| Jesse W. Hollis<br>(12-20-43—6-30-44)       | Richard E. Scheurich<br>(2-10-44—6-30-44)    |
| Harold Jacobs<br>(2-7-44—6-30-44)           | John F. VanHoof<br>(10-26-42—10-16-43)       |
| L. K. Knapp<br>(1-7-43—2-10-44)             | Iwao Uyeda<br>(2-10-44—6-30-44)              |
|   | Wilbur Wells<br>(2-4-44—6-30-44)             |



## EXTERN STAFF—(Continued)

July 1, 1943—June 30, 1944

---

### PHARMACY

Wiltz Buquet  
(9-20-43—3-6-44)

Jack Lehman  
(2-5-44—6-30-44)

Ricks D. Price  
(6-1-43—2-1-44)

Warren J. Schulingkamp  
(4-20-44—6-30-44)

William L. Yancey, Jr.  
(6-1-43—9-29-43)

William A. Yancey  
(3-7-44—6-30-44)

---

### RADIOLOGY

Joseph A. Failla  
(5-16-44—6-30-44)

Jack Frankel  
(3-17-44—6-30-44)

Louis Jeansonne  
(9-24-43—5-15-44)

Judge T. Purefoy  
(1-20-44—5-15-44)

I. J. Savoie  
(5-16-44—6-30-44)

Robert Thompson  
(9-24-43—12-18-43)

---

### OXYGEN-THERAPY

Herman W. Anderson  
(4-14-44—6-30-44)

Frank Gruich  
(4-14-44—6-30-44)

Dewitt James  
(4-14-44—6-30-44)

---

### VENEREAL DISEASE CONTROL PROJECT

Elsie Broussard  
(5-8-44—6-30-44)

Marquerite Wiedorn  
(5-8-44—6-30-44)

---

### DENTISTRY

Louis Jeansonne  
(5-29-44—6-30-44)

John T. Lowe  
(5-19-44—6-30-44)

Stanley Smith  
(6-28-43—12-5-43)

Charles St. Romain  
(5-19-44—6-30-44)

Gilbert Stuller  
(2-1-43—11-10-43)

Paul Villien  
(1-3-44—5-27-44)

Ira Walker  
(1-3-44—5-27-44)

# CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1943—June 30, 1944

## TULANE UNIT

### Medicine and the Medical Specialties

#### GENERAL MEDICINE

##### Consulting Physicians

O. W. BETHEA, M. D.  
L. J. DUBOS, M. D.

A. E. FOSSIER, M. D.  
S. C. JAMISON, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Physicians

\*J. J. ARCHINARD, M. D.  
M. CAMPAGNA, M. D.  
J. C. COLE, M. D.  
SAM HOBSON, M. D.  
S. JACOBS, M. D.

P. H. JONES, JR., M. D.  
J. H. MUSSER, M. D.  
I. L. ROBBINS, M. D.  
W. A. SODEMAN, M. D.  
\*R. H. TURNER, M. D.

##### Visiting Physicians

ROBERT BERNHARD, M. D.  
G. E. BURCH, M. D.  
J. S. D'ANTONI, M. D.  
T. FINDLEY, M. D.  
W. H. GILLENLINE, M. D.  
GRACE GOLDSMITH, M. D.  
\*J. D. LANDRY, M. D.  
\*L. K. LEVY, M. D.

\*\*J. A. LEWIS, M. D.  
\*E. DE S. MATTHEWS, M. D.  
P. L. QUERENS, M. D.  
H. H. RUSSELL, M. D.  
L. C. SCOTT, M. D.  
M. E. ST. MARTIN, M. D.  
\*N. W. VOORHIES, M. D.  
J. L. WILSON, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Physicians

O. F. AGEE, M. D.  
D. C. BROWNE, M. D.  
\*S. COHEN, M. D.  
V. J. DERBES, M. D.  
H. T. ENGELHARDT, M. D.  
\*E. FARRELL, M. D.

R. HEEREN, M. D.  
LEE D. MCLEAN, M. D.  
P. M. TILLER, JR., M. D.  
J. W. WELLS, M. D.  
\*C. J. WILEN, M. D.  
\*W. H. WINDLEY, M. D.

T. WINSOR, M. D.

#### DERMATOLOGY

##### Consulting Physician

RALPH HOPKINS, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Physician

M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Physicians

\*E. R. COCKERELL, M. D.

\*A. J. ITALIANO, M. D.

G. M. LEIBY, M. D.

## VISITING STAFF—*Continued*

### TULANE UNIT

---

#### NEURO-PSYCHIATRY

##### Consultant Physician

W. J. OTIS, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Physicians

T. A. WATTERS, M. D.

##### Visiting Physicians

L. A. GOLDEN, M. D.

WALKER THOMPSON, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Physicians

\*\*\*Z. M. SEIBEL, M. D.

\*T. L. L. SONIAT, M. D.

---

#### PEDIATRICS

##### Senior Visiting Physicians

MAUD LOEBER, M. D.

\*R. A. STRONG, M. D.

##### Visiting Physicians

\*W. J. CRAWFORD, M. D.

E. F. NAEF, M. D.

R. E. DE LA HOUSSEY, M. D.

R. PLATOU, M. D.

JLIAN GRAUBARTH, M. D.

\*J. E. STRANGE, M. D.

E. L. LEVERT, M. D.

G. R. WILLIAMSON, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Physicians

A. J. HILL, M. D.

\*H. P. MARKS, M. D.

J. R. RUSS, M. D.

---

#### PATHOLOGY

##### Consulting Pathologists

\*\*\*C. W. DUVAL, M. D.

A. V. FRIEDRICH, M. D.

W. H. HARRIS, SR., M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Pathologists

G. A. BENNETT, M. D.

B. PEARSON, M. D.

##### Visiting Pathologists

C. E. DUNLAP, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Pathologists

W. S. CLARK, M. D.

\*W. H. HARRIS, JR., M. D.

E. STARK, M. D.

---

### Surgery and the Surgical Specialties

#### GENERAL SURGERY

##### Consulting Surgeons

W. P. BRADBURN, JR., M. D.

H. B. GESSNER, M. D.

RUDOLPH MATAS, M. D.

## VISITING STAFF—Continued

### TULANE UNIT

#### GENERAL SURGERY—Continued

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. BLOCH, M. D.	E. L. LECKERT, M. D.
O. C. CASSEGRAIN, M. D.	E. W. A. OCHSNER, M. D.
*I. M. GAGE, M. D.	R. M. PENICK, M. D.
P. G. LACROIX, M. D.	*A. H. STORCK, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

J. E. BRIERRE, M. D.	*L. J. KLEINSASSER, M. D.
*L. S. CHARBONNET, JR., M. D.	*A. B. LONGACRE, M. D.
J. A. COLCLOUGH, M. D.	F. L. LORIA, M. D.
*M. E. DEBAKEY, M. D.	H. R. MAHORNER, M. D.
J. L. DIXON, M. D.	H. E. NELSON, M. D.
D. H. ECHOLS, M. D.	A. N. OWENS, M. D.
L. J. HANCKES, M. D.	J. F. SICOMO, M. D.
*W. H. HEBERT, M. D.	*R. W. VINCENT, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Physicians

P. DECAMP, M. D.	M. F. KEPL, M. D.
V. D'INGIANNI, M. D.	R. PATZER, M. D.
*E. J. GILES, M. D.	A. E. PULLON, M. D.
F. M. HINDELANG, M. D.	C. A. PATTERSON, M. D.
	*M. C. SMITH, M. D.

#### ANESTHESIA

##### Senior Visiting Anesthetist

A. M. CAINE, M. D.

##### Visiting Anesthetists

*M. C. BECK, M. D.	*G. B. GRANT, M. D.
--------------------	---------------------

#### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

##### Consulting Surgeons

J. S. HEBERT, M. D.	H. W. KOSTMAYER, M. D.
	P. T. TALBOT, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. L. KING, M. D.	C. G. JOHNSON, M. D.
	H. E. MILLER, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

W. D. BEACHAM, M. D.	G. A. MAYER, M. D.
*W. H. BYRNE, M. D.	R. E. MOOR, M. D.
A. A. CAIRE, JR., M. D.	*O. V. PREJEAN, M. D.
*C. G. COLLINS, M. D.	J. W. REDDOCH, M. D.
E. H. COUNTISS, M. D.	*J. E. ROUGELOT, M. D.
*J. S. HERRING, M. D.	M. D. STEINER, M. D.
J. A. HOLMES, M. D.	*E. P. THOMAS, M. D.
*M. E. LAPHAM, M. D.	*J. C. WEED, M. D.

\*W. V. TREADWELL, M. D.



## VISITING STAFF—*Continued*

### TULANE UNIT

#### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—*Continued*

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

\*J. A. CHAMBERLIN, M. D.

\*\*\*W. S. MORSE, M. D.

C. M. JOHNSON, M. D.

\*G. C. SUSTENDAL, M. D.

##### OPHTHALMOLOGY

##### Consulting Surgeons

W. R. BUFFINGTON, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Surgeon

W. B. CLARK, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

F. T. BEATROUS, M. D.

\*W. M. BOLES, M. D.

W. C. BEIL, M. D.

M. C. WILENSKY, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

S. GAINES, M. D.

S. L. GILL, M. D.

E. T. BUTTERFIELD, M. D.

\*P. W. RENKEN, M. D.

##### OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. L. BROWN, M. D.

F. E. LEJEUNE, M. D.

J. B. GOOCH, M. D.

\*E. G. WALLS, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeon

\*R. M. STREET, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

\*J. F. GAVIN, M. D.

S. L. GILL, M. D.

##### ORTHOPEDICS

##### Visiting Surgeons

\*R. H. ALLREDGE, M. D.

\*F. J. COX, M. D.

G. A. CALDWELL, M. D.

\*H. D. MORRIS, M. D.

F. STUTTLE, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeon

D. T. IMRIE, M. D.

##### UROLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

EDGAR BURNS, M. D.

\*J. G. MENVILLE, M. D.

W. E. KITTREDGE, M. D.

J. G. PRATT, M. D.

##### SCIENTISTS

\*S. D. BLISS, M. D.

L. E. NAPIER, M. D.

MARION M. FONT, M. A.

HARRY A. SENEKJIE, M. D.

GERHARD KATZ, M. D.

A. J. WALKER, M. D.

\*Military Leave.

\*\*Leave of Absence.

\*\*\*Resigned.

## **VISITING STAFF—Continued**

**July 1, 1943—June 30, 1944**

### **LSU UNIT**

#### **MEDICINE AND THE MEDICAL SPECIALTIES**

##### **GENERAL MEDICINE**

###### **Senior Visiting Physicians**

MANUEL GARDBERG, M. D.	W. A. LOVE, M. D.
EDGAR HULL, M. D.	LOUIS A. MONTE, M. D.
J. L. LOCASCIO, M. D.	N. F. THIBERGE, M. D.
*J. O. WEILBAECHER, JR., M. D.	

###### **Visiting Physicians**

R. H. BAYLEY, M. D.	R. C. LOWE, M. D.
*OSCAR BLITZ, M. D.	***G. R. MENEELY, M. D.
*M. J. FORET, M. D.	S. W. NELKEN, M. D.
*JOHN E. GARCIA, M. D.	H. D. OGDEN, M. D.
J. S. LADUE, M. D.	*LOUIS OCHS, M. D.

###### **Assistant Visiting Physicians**

*W. D. AKENHEAD, M. D.	***A. B. HOLOUBEK, M. D.
*HOMER J. DUPUY, M. D.	*J. E. HOLOUBEK, M. D.
*F. A. EIGENBROD, M. D.	*J. D. LEA, M. D.
*C. S. FRESH, M. D.	E. NIX, M. D.
*CARL H. RABINOWITZ, M. D.	

##### **SCIENTIST**

J. T. PETERS, M. D.

#### **PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH**

###### **Senior Visiting Physician**

G. W. MCCOY, M. D.

###### **Parasitologist**

\*J. C. SWARTZWELDER, Ph. D.

###### **Visiting Parasitologist**

MARION HOOD, Ph. D.

#### **DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY**

###### **Senior Visiting Physician**

J. K. HOWLES, M. D.

###### **Visiting Physicians**

*C. B. KENNEDY, M. D.	M. MALLOWITZ, M. D.
V. M. HENINGTON, M. D.	

## VISITING STAFF—*Continued*

### L. S. U. UNIT

---

#### NEUROPSYCHIATRY

##### Senior Visiting Physician

H. R. UNSWORTH, M. D.

##### Visiting Physicians

H. O. COLOMB, M. D.

\*\*\*JOHN SKOGLAND, M. D.

S. W. NELKEN, M. D.

\*\*\*J. B. SUMERFIELD, M. D.

---

#### PEDIATRICS

##### Senior Visiting Physicians

RENA CRAWFORD, M. D.

SUZANNE SCHAEFER, M. D.

C. A. STEWART, M. D.

##### Visiting Physicians

\*\*RUTH G. ALEMAN, M. D.

JOEL FLEET, M. D.

\*MERRILL W. EVERHART, M. D.

\*W. C. RIVENBARK, M. D.

WALLACE S. SAKO, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Physicians

\*\*MARIE TISDALE, M. D.

BERTHA WEXLER, M. D.

---

#### PHYSICAL THERAPY

##### Senior Visiting Physician

NATHAN POLMER, M. D.

---

#### PATHOLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Pathologist

JOHN R. SCHENKEN, M. D.

##### Visiting Pathologists

C. L. BURNS, M. D.

\*\*\*H. P. NEWBILL, M. D.

G. V. SQUIRES, M. D.

##### Visiting Bacteriologist

\*\*\*K. L. BURDON, Ph. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Pathologists (Biochemistry)

P.A. ALLEN, M. D.

R. J. MARSHALL, M. D.

\*W. M. McCORD, M. D.

##### Visiting Scientist (Biochemistry)

F. G. BRAZDA, Ph. D.

##### Visiting Scientists (Bacteriology)

JOHN W. BRUECK, M. S.

\*\*\*DAVID KIRSCH, M. S.

\*\*\*CARL LAMANNA, Ph. D.

## **VISITING STAFF—Continued**

### **L. S. U. UNIT**

---

#### **SURGERY AND THE SURGICAL SPECIALTIES**

##### **GENERAL SURGERY**

###### **Senior Visiting Surgeons**

G. C. ANDERSON, M. D.	URBAN MAES, M. D.
F. L. CATO, M. D.	W. R. METZ, M. D.
ISIDORE COHN, M. D.	*C. J. MIANGOLARRA, M. D.
J. A. DANNA, M. D.	*C. B. ODOM, M. D.
J. D. RIVES, M. D.	

###### **Visiting Surgeons**

P. A. BOUDREAUX, M. D.	*W. D. NORMAN, M. D.
JOHN L. DiLEO, M. D.	L. J. O'NEIL, M. D.
H. A. DAVIS, M. D.	S. A. ROMANO, M. D.
*H. C. ILGENFRITZ, M. D.	S. B. SAIEWITZ, M. D.
*H. R. KAHLE, M. D.	*L. H. STRUG, M. D.
*I. W. KAPLAN, M. D.	*C. N. WAHL, M. D.
SAMUEL KARLIN, M. D.	*D. B. WILLIAMS, M. D.

###### **Assistant Visiting Surgeons**

E. C. HERINGMAN, M. D.	M. L. MICHEL, M. D.
------------------------	---------------------

---

##### **ANESTHESIA**

###### **Senior Visiting Anesthetists**

J. ADRIANI, M. D.	WILMER BAKER, M. D.
-------------------	---------------------

###### **Visiting Anesthetist**

LILY L. DISMUKE, M. D.

---

#### **OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY**

###### **Senior Visiting Surgeons**

H. COHEN, M. D.	W. E. LEVY, M. D.
P. GRAFFAGNINO, M. D.	*M. L. STADIEM, M. D.
E. L. ZANDER, M. D.	

###### **Visiting Surgeons**

R. E. ARNELL, M. D.	***W. F. GUERRIERO, M. D.
*C. P. CABIBI, M. D.	R. F. PHILLIPS, M. D.
*P. L. DANNA, M. D.	*E. C. SMITH, M. D.
*J. S. GEORGE, M. D.	*J. S. WEBB, M. D.
D. W. GOLDMAN, M. D.	F. K. VAUGHAN, M. D.

###### **Assistant Visiting Surgeons**

*A. H. SELLMAN, M. D.	D. F. WATSON, M. D.
-----------------------	---------------------



## VISITING STAFF—Continued

### L. S. U. UNIT

---

#### OPHTHALMOLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. A. BAHN, M. D.

T. J. DIMITRY, M. D.

---

#### OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. H. FISHER, M. D.

MONTE F. MEYER, M. D.

V. H. FUCHS, M. D.

J. P. PALERMO, M. D.

S. B. MCNAIR, M. D.

H. A. THOMAS, M. D.

G. J. TAQUINO, M. D.

---

#### ORTHOPEDICS

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

G. C. BATTALORA, M. D.

H. T. SIMON, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

\*IRVIN CAHEN, M. D.

L. K. LOOMIS, M. D.

E. H. MAURER, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeon

\*D. N. KINGSLEY, M. D.

---

#### UROLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. T. BEACHAM, M. D.

P. J. KAHLE, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

M. M. GREEN, M. D.

R. F. SHARP, M. D.

\*\*HILAIRE D. OGDEN, M. D.

\*G. C. TOMSKEY, M. D.

E. B. VICKERY, M. D.

---

\*\*\*Resigned.

\*\*Leave of Absence.

\*Military Leave.

## **VISITING STAFF—(Continued)**

**July 1, 1943—June 30, 1944**

### **INDEPENDENT UNIT**

#### **MEDICINE AND THE MEDICAL SPECIALTIES**

##### **GENERAL MEDICINE**

###### **Senior Visiting Physicians**

UPTON GILES, M. D.

\*M. SHUSHAN, M. D.

###### **Visiting Physicians**

E. A. BERTUCCI, M. D.

T. F. KIRN, M. D.

L. A. CABOCHE, M. D.

D. V. LONGO, M. D.

D. N. SILVERMAN, M. D.

###### **Assistant Visiting Physicians**

T. E. BILLINGS, M. D.

\*N. GOLDSTEIN, M. D.

R. A. KATZ, M. D.

**NOTE:** Because of lack of personnel the Department of Medicine on the Independent Unit was transferred to the two School Units, Tulane and L.S.U. for the duration of the war emergency or until such time as this service is returned to the Independent Unit. Members on this service were granted indefinite leave of absence.

##### **PEDIATRICS**

###### **Senior Visiting Physician**

C. J. BLOOM, M. D.

###### **Visiting Physicians**

P. C. DeVERGES, M. D.

H. B. ROTHSCHILD, M. D.

H. S. SCHEAR, M. D.

**NOTE:** Because of lack of personnel the Department of Pediatrics on the Independent Unit was transferred to the two School Units, Tulane and L.S.U. for the duration of the war emergency or until such time as this service is returned to the Independent Unit. Members on this service were granted indefinite leave of absence.

##### **NEURO-PSYCHIATRY**

###### **Senior Visiting Physician**

G. F. ROELING, M. D.

**NOTE:** Because of lack of personnel the Department of Neuro-Psychiatry on the Independent Unit was transferred to the two School Units, Tulane and L.S.U., for the duration of the war emergency or until such time as this service is returned to the Independent Unit. Doctor Roeling was granted an indefinite leave of absence.

## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### INDEPENDENT UNIT SURGERY AND THE SURGICAL SPECIALTIES

#### GENERAL SURGERY

##### Consulting Surgeons

J. M. BATCHELOR, M. D. E. L. IRWIN, M. D.  
L. H. LANDRY, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

*W. R. BREWSTER, M. D.	JOSEPH LEVY, M. D.
F. F. BOYCE, M. D.	C. W. MATTINGLY, M. D.
FRANK CHETTA, M. D.	P. A. PHILLIPS, M. D.
C. G. COLE, M. D.	F. A. PLANCHE, M. D.
F. C. HAVA, M. D.	E. J. RICHARD, M. D.
H. LEIDENHEIMER, M. D.	

##### Visiting Surgeons

C. J. BROWN, M. D.	*J. F. OAKLEY, M. D.
*R. L. BUCK, M. D.	A. M. POWE, M. D.
C. F. GELBKE, M. D.	*C. J. TARDO, M. D.
*R. P. HAYS, M. D.	W. G. TROESCHER, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

*G. E. P. BARNES, M. D.	W. K. GAUTHIER, M. D.
T. T. BATSON, M. D.	BERNARD HOCHFELDER, M. D.
*J. BBOCATO, M. D.	J. M. LYONS, M. D.
J. M. CIARAVELLA, M. D.	W. H. ROELING, M. D.
H. B. FARIS, M. D.	J. A. VELLA, M. D.

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

##### Consulting Surgeons

W. D. PHILLIPS, M. D. H. C. SIMS, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

D. ADIGER, M. D.	F. R. GOMILLA, SR., M. D.
**H. B. ALSOBROOK, M. D.	ADOLPH JACOBS, M. D.
*H. G. BUTKER, M. D.	T. B. SELLERS, M. D.
P. J. CARTER, M. D.	N. J. TESSITORE, M. D.
J. F. DICKS, M. D.	E. H. WALET, M. D.
A. H. GLADDEN, M. D. (Inactive)	

##### Visiting Surgeons

C. F. BELLONE, M. D.	*W. R. HARDY, M. D.
G. A. CRONAN, M. D.	L. B. LEGGIO, M. D.
*G. D. FELDNER, M. D.	J. E. LINDNER, M. D.
*ABE GOLDEN, M. D.	H. C. MAGEE, M. D.
F. R. GOMILA, JR., M. D.	*HARRY MEYER, M. D.
	*W. V. TREADWELL, M. D.

## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### INDEPENDENT UNIT

#### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

E. Z. BROWNE, M. D.

C. J. GASKILL, M. D.

F. F. GAMBINO, M. D.

\*M. M. HATTAWAY, M. D.

\*M. P. SCHWARTZENBACH, M. D.

#### OPHTHALMOLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeon

H. F. BREWSTER, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeon

\*P. L. MARKS, M. D.

#### OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeon

J. ROELING HANLEY, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeon

D. A. PALMISANO, M. D.

#### ORTHOPEDICS

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. D. FENNER, M. D. (Deceased)

##### Senior Visiting Surgeon

FRANK BROSTROM, M. D.

NOTE: Because of lack of personnel the Department of Orthopedics on the Independent Unit was transferred to the two School Units, Tulane and L.S.U. for the duration of the war emergency or until such time as this service is returned to the Independent Unit. Doctor Brostrom was granted an indefinite leave of absence.

#### UROLOGY

##### Consulting Surgeon

W. A. REED, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

\*H. J. LINDNER, M. D.

R. J. MAILHES, M. D.

MONROE WOLF, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

\*I. J. GLASSBERG, M. D.

\*M. E. FATTER, M. D.

\*T. E. McMILLAN, M. D.

\*Military Leave.

\*\*Leave of Absence.



# CHARITY HOSPITAL DENTAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1943—June 30, 1944

## DENTAL STAFF

### Consulting Dental Surgeon

C. P. KELLEHER, D. D. S.

### Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

L. L. LEVY, D. D. S.

S. L. TIBLIER, D. D. S.

A. D. SMITH, D. D. S.

### Visiting Dental Surgeons

S. C. ALEMAN, D. D. S.

W. M. NICAUD, D. D. S.

\*F. B. DUCASSE, D. D. S.

G. O. ROSADO, D. D. S.

\*P. B. SALATICH, D. D. S.

### Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

C. F. BARTELS, D. D. S.

H. P. LEBLANC, D. D. S.

\*P. J. BOOTH, D. D. S.

\*A. N. LEVATA, D. D. S.

\*M. E. BRIERRE, D. D. S.

\*DAN S. LEHON, D. D. S.

\*JOHN J. COLOMB, D. D. S.

\*J. G. MALLORY, D. D. S.

\*W. J. DARDIS, D. D. S.

JOHN E. MATHES, D. D. S.

STELLA DE BOUCHEL, D. D. S.

R. L. MILLER, D. D. S.

\*\*FRANK P. DiLEO, D. D. S.

R. C. NEEB, D. D. S.

\*P. B. DREZ, D. D. S.

D. L. PETERSON, D. D. S.

\*H. S. EDRINGTON, D. D. S.

\*H. W. PETERSON, D. D. S.

SHELBY J. FAGET, D. D. S.

J. L. PIAZZA, D. D. S.

\*H. E. FODIMAN, D. D. S.

ETHEL PRIMA, D. D. S.

C. C. FOTI, D. D. S.

V. A. A. ROBINSON, D. D. S.

\*BERTNEY FRICK, D. D. S.

WILBERT SCHEFFLER, D. D. S.

R. P. GREENE, D. D. S.

\*J. P. SCHIRO, D. D. S.

\*C. S. HEALEY, D. D. S.

\*H. F. SMITH, D. D. S.

\*W. P. JACKSON, D. D. S.

\*E. B. WILLIAMS, D. D. S.

\*O. G. KRIEGER, D. D. S.

\*F. J. WOLFE, JR., D. D. S.

\*M. H. LAUFER, D. D. S.

\*H. S. ZIMMERMAN, D. D. S.

\*W. A. LAZARUS, D. D. S.

\*Military Leave.

\*\*Resigned

## HONOR ROLL

Those who have gone to serve our Flag and Country  
—By Land and Sea and Air—

### MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

DOUGLASS V. FRERET, Chairman of the Board

MALCOLM L. MONROE, Member of the Board.

### DOCTORS IN ARMED FORCES

C. Adatto, M. D.  
H. M. Adler, M. D.  
J. T. Ainsworth, M. D.  
W. D. Akenhead, M. D.  
A. S. Albritton, M. D.  
R. H. Alldredge, M. D.  
C. A. Ammons, M. D.  
A. Appleyard, Jr., M. D.  
J. J. Archinard, M. D.  
D. W. Atcheson, M. D.  
B. J. Autin, M. D.  
L. J. Audioun, M. D.  
G. J. Austin, M. D.  
W. W. Ayres, M. D.  
P. Azar, M. D.

M. T. Braswell, M. D.  
E. P. Breaux, M. D.  
W. R. Brewster, M. D.  
M. Brierre, M. D.  
H. H. Brindley, M. D.  
J. M. Brocato, M. D.  
W. C. Browne, M. D.  
R. L. Buck, M. D.  
C. B. Burns, M. D.  
J. P. Burton, M. D.  
H. G. Butker, M. D.  
G. W. Byrne, M. D.  
W. H. Byrne, M. D.  
R. A. Byron, M. D.

F. J. Baird, M. D.  
G. E. P. Barnes, M. D.  
G. S. Barnes, M. D.  
D. J. Baranco, M. D.  
W. E. Baldwin, M. D.  
A. J. Ballantyne, M. D.  
W. L. Bain, M. D.  
D. Barstein, M. D.  
V. N. Balovich, M. D.  
F. K. Bauer, M. D.  
S. Barkoff, M. D. \*\*  
M. C. Beck, M. D.  
P. J. Begley, M. D.  
D. W. Beacham, M. D.  
J. J. Bennett, M. D.  
H. Bethea, M. D.  
T. G. Biggs, M. D.  
John W. Birsner, M. D.  
J. M. Bistowish, Jr., M. D.  
S. W. Bliss, M. D.  
O. Blitz, M. D.  
C. L. Blumstein, M. D.  
G. J. Blough, M. D.  
W. J. Boggs, M. D.  
J. E. Boggess, M. D.  
W. W. Boles, M. D.  
L. M. Bodnar, M. D.  
P. J. Booth, D. D. S.

C. P. Cabibi, M. D.  
L. R. Cabiran, M. D.  
J. Cabrera, M. D.  
I. Cahen, M. D.  
F. A. Cain, M. D.  
P. C. Caldwell, M. D.  
N. Callahan, M. D.  
S. B. Carter, M. D.  
R. L. Cash, M. D.  
M. B. Casteix, M. D.  
R. A. Carsley, M. D.  
D. C. Carrington, M. D.  
J. A. Chamberlain, M. D.  
J. M. Chenault, M. D.  
L. S. Charbonnet, Jr., M. D.  
S. A. Chavez, M. D.  
E. M. Cleveland, M. D.  
P. B. Cleveland, M. D.  
E. R. Cockerell, M. D.  
S. Cohen, M. D.  
C. G. Collins, M. D.  
J. J. Colomb, D. D. S.  
E. Countiss, M. D.  
F. J. Cox, M. D.  
J. Collins, M. D.  
E. R. Cook, M. D.  
C. C. Craighead, M. D.  
A. P. Crain, Jr., M. D.  
W. J. Crawford, M. D.

## HONOR ROLL—Continued

### DOCTORS IN ARMED FORCES—Continued

L. P. Crull, M. D.	J. L. Fischman, M. D.
W. G. Cumbie, M. D.	W. G. Fisher, M. D.
L. Cullick, M. D.	W. E. Fitts, M. D.
R. J. Dach, M. D.	G. B. Flagg, M. D.
P. L. Danna, M. D.	J. B. Flanagan, M. D.
D. A. Davis, M. D.	H. E. Fodiman, D. D. S.
J. T. Davis, M. D.	I. L. Fontenelle, M. D.
W. J. Dardis, D. D. S.	M. J. Foret, M. D.
P. M. Davis, M. D.	R. D. Fornea, M. D.
V. A. Davidson, M. D.	M. L. Forcht, M. D.
A. A. Darmstaetter, M. D.	D. J. Fourrier, M. D.
V. C. Daniels, M. D.	B. Fox, M. D.
C. R. Daunis, M. D.	J. Fial-Bigas, M. D.
T. M. Deas, M. D.	J. R. Frank, M. D.
E. G. DeBakey, M. D.	G. Fraser, M. D.
M. E. DeBakey, M. D.	C. A. Fresh, M. D.
B. M. deMahy, M. D.	A. F. Frey, D. D. S.
N. C. Denton, M. D.	B. G. Frick, Jr., D. D. S.
W. P. Diaz, M. D.	M. S. Friedman, M. D.
T. R. Dolan, M. D.	
M. J. Donahue, M. D.	I. M. Gage, M. D.
E. D'Orazio, M. D.	A. V. Gafford, M. D.
C. M. Dougherty, M. D.	E. A. Gamard, Jr., D. D. S.
J. W. Douglas, M. D.	J. F. Gale, M. D.
H. B. Dozier, M. D.	I. W. Gajan, M. D.
S. M. Dozier, M. D.	J. E. Garcia, M. D.
P. B. Drez, M. D.	R. L. Garrett, M. D.
G. E. Duncan, M. D.	G. Gaethe, M. D.
G. J. Dunning, M. D.	A. P. Gaude, D. D. S.
F. B. Ducasse, D. D. S.	C. R. Genevese, M. D.
H. J. Dupuy, M. D.	P. L. Getzoff, M. D.
L. P. Durant, M. D.	J. S. George, M. D.
M. H. Duxbury, M. D.	E. J. Giles, M. D.
R. C. Day, M. D.	G. G. Gill, M. D.
	C. E. Girod, Jr., D. D. S.
H. S. Edrington, M. D.	I. J. Glassberg, M. D.
F. A. Eigenbrod, M. D.	J. Glover, M. D.
S. E. Elmore, M. D.	A. Golden, M. D.
V. P. Evans, M. D.	B. A. Goldman, M. D.
I. C. Evans, M. D.	M. M. Goldberg, M. D.
M. W. Everhart, M. D.	H. H. Goldsby, M. D.
W. F. Everett, M. D.	J. F. Gavin, M. D.
E. E. Ellis, M. D.	A. M. Gordon, M. D.
	I. Gordon, M. D.
J. A. Farris, M. D.	C. E. Gorman, M. D.
E. Farrell, M. D.	J. D. Gough, M. D.
M. E. Fatter, M. D.	P. C. Graffagnino, M. D.
G. D. Feldner, M. D.	J. B. Graham, M. D.
W. Finkelstein, M. D.	G. B. Grant, M. D.
J. A. Finkbeiner, M. D.	F. C. Grieshaber, M. D.
R. D. Field, M. D.	T. J. Grable, M. D.
H. Fishbein, M. D.	M. L. Gray, M. D.



# HONOR ROLL—Continued

## DOCTORS IN ARMED FORCES—Continued

R. Grubbs, M. D.	J. T. Karaphillis, M. D.
E. J. Gulotta, M. D.	S. Karlin, M. D.
N. Goldstein, M. D.	E. F. Kelly, M. D.
J. H. Hardin, M. D.	R. C. Kelleher, M. D.
W. R. Hardy, M. D.	J. E. Kendrick, Jr.
J. C. Horner, M. D.	C. B. Kennedy, M. D.
Myron Halsbond, M. D.**	D. M. Kingsley, M. D.
R. G. Halcombe, M. D.	M. P. Knight, M. D.
E. J. Harris	J. Kleinsasser, M. D.
N. L. Hart, M. D.	G. Koolmar, M. D.
W. H. Harris, Jr., M. D.	O. G. Krieger, D. D. S.
M. M. Hattaway, M. D.	J. L. Kron, M. D.
P. H. Hawley, M. D.	C. Klapper, M. D.
H. H. Hawley, M. D.	L. H. Kuker, M. D.
R. P. Hays, M. D.	W. M. Kuntz, M. D.
G. M. Haik, M. D.	F. LaHaye, M. D.
C. S. Healey, D. D. S.	B. J. Lacour, Jr., M. D.
G. Healey, M. D.	J. F. Lally, M. D.
A. C. Heath, M. D.	P. P. LaNasa, M. D.
T. E. Hebert, M. D.	J. J. LaNasa, M. D.
W. H. Hebert, M. D.	N. LaNasa, M. D.
J. S. Herring, M. D.	J. D. Landry, M. D.
V. A. Hinterlang, M. D.	M. E. Laphom, M. D.
J. F. Hirsch, M. D.	M. H. Laufer, D. D. S.
N. W. Holland, M. D.	C. W. Lavender, M. D.
G. I. Holmes, M. D.	E. A. Latimer, Jr., M. D.
J. E. Holoubek, M. D.	W. A. Lazarus, D. D. S.
P. W. Horn, M. D.	J. D. Lea, M. D.
R. L. Hudson, M. D.	J. W. Leatherman, M. D.
P. K. Hughes, M. D.	H. Leidenheimer, M. D.
W. I. Hunt, M. D. **	M. LeDoux, M. D.
H. G. Ilgenfritz, M. D.	E. J. LeBlanc, M. D.
A. J. Italiano, M. D.	B. J. Lehman, M. D.
T. E. Johnson, M. D.	D. S. Lehon, D. D. S.
J. B. Johnston, M. D.	A. Levata, D. D. S.
W. J. Johnston, M. D.	B. Lewis, M. D.
V. Jackson, D. D. S.	L. K. Levy, Jr., M. D.
V. T. Jackson, M. D.	M. Levy, M. D.
G. W. Jones, M. D.	F. M. Lhotka, M. D.
W. Jacquith, M. D.	C. A. Lightcap, M. D.
J. R. Jones, M. D.	C. O. Lilly, M. D.
Wm. P. Jackson, D. D. S.	H. J. Lindner, M. D.
H. W. Joly, M. D.	E. B. Lokey, M. D.
C. C. Joseph, M. D.	A. B. Longacre, M. D.
G. Joseph, M. D.	L. H. Lorenzen, M. D.
A. J. Jervay, Jr., M. D. **	E. C. Love, M. D.
H. J. Kahle, M. D.	A. Lugo, M. D.
P. L. Kane, M. D.	W. W. Lovell, M. D.
I. W. Kaplan, M. D.	J. A. Magne, M. D.
	J. D. Magee, M. D.



# HONOR ROLL—Continued

## DOCTORS IN ARMED FORCES—Continued

R. H. Maddux, M. D.	L. Ochs, M. D.
J. R. Magruder, M. D.	C. B. Odom, M. D.
J. Mallory, D. D. S.	A. T. Ogaard, M. D.
F. X. Marino, M. D.	W. J. Oldham, M. D.
J. B. Marino, M. D.	R. B. Olney, M. D.
P. H. Marks, M. D.	W. G. Owen III, M. D.
P. L. Marks, M. D.	
F. E. Martin, M. D.	H. S. Parnell, M. D.
C. R. Martin, M. D.	J. C. Pate, M. D.
J. B. Martin, Jr., M. D.	R. H. Pate, M. D.
A. A. Massony, M. D.	M. L. Pardee, M. D.
F. A. Marx, M. D.	M. Patterson, M. D.
E. deS. Matthews, M. D.	McLeod Patterson, M. D.
E. L. McCafferty, M. D.	M. Pasternack, M. D.
W. M. McCord, M. D.	L. S. Peery, M. D.
T. E. McMillan, M. D.	H. W. Peterson, D. D. S.
N. R. McKnight, M. D.	L. S. Perry, M. D.
N. R. McKrill, M. D.	G. W. Peck, M. D.
J. H. McCormick, M. D.	R. Phillips, M. D.
W. McBride, M. D.	F. M. Phillipi, M. D.
J. G. Menville, M. D.	P. P. Poole, M. D.
C. V. Menendez, M. D.	O. V. Prejean, M. D.
J. M. Meyer, M. D.	A. Pringos, M. D.
H. Meyer, M. D.	A. R. Pruitt, M. D.
L. U. Mewhinney, M. D.	R. L. Pye, M. D.
P. Michaelleder, M. D.	J. R. Pracher, M. D.
C. J. Miangolarra, M. D.	
J. P. Michaels, M. D.	C. H. Rabinowitz, M. D.
A. V. Miller, M. D.	A. E. Ramay, M. D.
A. V. B. Miller, M. D.	P. K. Rand, M. D.
G. M. Miller, M. D.	J. A. Ravenell, M. D.
A. T. Montagnino, M. D.	Wm. Rawlings, M. D.
J. E. Morales, M. D.	F. C. Rehfeldt, M. D.
S. E. Morgan, M. D.	P. W. Renken, M. D.
J. E. Morris, M. D.	I. Redler, M. D.
H. S. Morris, M. D.	G. J. Reiss, M. D.
H. F. Moffet, M. D.	N. Reiley, M. D.
J. S. Motty, Jr., M. D.	F. L. Reuter, M. D.
H. L. Moore, M. D.	M. M. Rice, M. D.
L. S. Mouch, M. D.	E. L. Richard, M. D.
M. Mulloy, M. D.	A. J. Richardson, M. D.
N. S. Musso, M. D.	W. C. Rivenbark, M. D.
J. P. Musso, M. D.	E. W. Robinson, M. D.
J. A. Mutziger, M. D.	L. J. Roberts, M. D.
D. Mutziger, M. D.	G. K. Rogers, M. D.
J. F. Nabos, M. D.	M. D. Roman-Vega, M. D.
W. D. Norman, M. D.	C. R. Robinson, M. D.
E. W. Nelson, M. D.	L. S. Robinson, M. D.
R. Nix, M. D. **	R. E. Roguelot, Jr., M. D.
H. L. Nutik, M. D.	D. H. Rowe, M. D.
J. F. Oakley, M. D.	J. A. Sabatier, M. D.

# HONOR ROLL—Continued

## DOCTORS IN ARMED FORCES—Continued

T. J. Safley, M. D.	S. E. Taormina, M. D.
B. P. Salatic, M. D.	H. M. Taylor, M. D.
P. B. Salatic, M. D.	E. P. Thomas, M. D.
M. F. Samson, M. D.	J. A. Thom, M. D.
C. W. Salley, M. D.	G. C. Tomskey, M. D.
C. L. Samson, M. D. C.	A. A. Tisdale, M. D.
E. J. Saskis, M. D.	W. Trachtenburg, M. D.
C. H. Savage, M. D.	M. V. Treadwell, M. D.
J. P. Schiro, D. D. S.	J. J. Tritico, M. D.
G. F. Schroeder, M. D.	P. C. Trout, M. D.
M. P. Schwarzenback, M. D.	W. B. Turk, M. D.
D. H. Scott, M. D.	R. H. Turner, M. D.
A. H. Sellman, M. D.	W. G. Unglaub, M. D.
R. E. Selser, M. D.	G. W. Vickery, M. D.
R. H. Shepard, M. D.	R. W. Vincent, M. D.
M. Shushan, M. D.	E. Von Hoam, M. D.
C. R. Sias, M. D.	N. C. Voorhies, M. D.
M. Silvey, M. D.	C. N. Wahl, D. D. S.
J. T. Simmons, M. D.	A. J. Wallace, M. D.
J. Simpson, M. D.	C. N. Walker, M. D.
C. L. Sinclair, M. D.	E. G. Walls, M. D.
E. C. Smith, M. D.	C. R. Walters, M. D.
H. F. Smith, M. D.	A. S. Warren, M. D.
M. C. Smith, M. D.	J. E. Warren, M. D.
C. P. Smith, M. D.	S. B. Ward, M. D.
W. L. Smith, M. D.	C. B. Wathen, M. D.
R. S. Sitkin, M. D.	J. A. Weaver, M. D.
J. R. Snavelly, M. D.	J. S. Webb, M. D.
J. J. Sofranec, Jr., M. D.	J. W. Webb, M. D.
T. L. L. Soniat, M. D.	R. H. Weddle, M. D.
C. D. Speck, M. D.	J. D. Welch, M. D.
M. L. Stadfem, M. D.	J. C. Weed, M. D.
H. M. Stern, M. D.	J. O. Weilbaecher, Jr., M. D.
S. Stilman, M. D.	Z. B. Weingart, M. D.
A. H. Storck, M. D.	J. J. Weinberg, M. D.
J. E. Strange, M. D.	J. E. Wharton, M. D.
R. M. Street, M. D.	F. D. White, M. D.
R. A. Strong, M. D.	H. A. White, M. D.
L. H. Strug, M. D.	G. J. Whitman, M. D.
J. E. Stucky, M. D.	F. S. Whitfield, M. D.
G. F. Sustendal, M. D.	L. L. Wiltse, M. D.
M. Suter, M. D.	L. A. Wilensky, M. D.
A. St. Amant, M. D.	C. G. Wichser, M. D.
J. M. Sutton, M. D.	J. K. Wickstrom, M. D.
D. Sullivan, M. D.	W. B. Wiener, M. D.
M. E. Smith, M. D.	C. J. Wilen, M. D.
J. S. Suares, M. D.	E. B. Williams, M. D.
J. C. Swartzwelder, M. D.	L. Williamson, M. D.
J. D. Talbot, M. D.	C. A. Willis, M. D.
C. J. Tardo, M. D.	D. B. Williams, M. D.
R. M. Tankesley, M. D.	

## HONOR ROLL—Continued

### DOCTORS IN ARMED FORCES—Continued

C. H. Wilson, M. D.	C. T. Yancey, M. D.
W. H. Windley, M. D.	J. O. York, M. D.
J. A. Wilson, M. D.	T. L. Young, M. D.
F. J. Wolfe, Jr., D. D. S.	
N. C. Woody, M. D.	R. A. Zarrill, M. D.
J. H. Woodbridge, M. D.	G. Zibilich, M. D.
L. C. Wood, M. D.	V. Zielinski, M. D.
J. P. Woodhall, M. D.	W. L. Zink, M. D.
C. W. Woolley, M. D.	H. S. Zimmerman, D. D. S.
T. J. Wright, M. D.	

### GRADUATE NURSES NOW SERVING IN THE ARMED FORCES

#### Army

Aguillard, Laurice	Gandy, Frances
Albert, Mary	Gautreaux, Lise
	Greiner, Freda
Ball, Helen	Guidry, Hazel
Bellue, Margaret	Gurschick, Emma
Belser, Mary	
Bennett, Thelma	Hallenburg, Elizabeth
Blossman, Inez	Hardy, Ipai
Bond, Shirley	Havard, Dorothy
	Haynes, Frances
Caldwell, Gladiola	Hertsgaard, Irene
Campbell, Jessie	Hertsgaard, June
Casper, Elizabeth	Hitt, Nettie
Chugg, Yvonne	Hosick, Betty
Clapp, Eunice	Hutcheson, Margaret
Clayton, Marie	Hydrick, Julia
Conerly, Cora	
Cooper, Dorothy	Jardell, Marie
Craft, Audelle	Johnson, Ruth
	Jones, Barbara
Danos, Jeanne	Johnston, R.
Downey, Werdna	
Duke, Elaine	Kleinpeter, Amy
Dillinger, A. Benjamin	Kleinpeter, Bessie
	Knotek, Winifred
Ellis, Josephine	Koos, Marcella
Estelle, Daisy	
Estelle, Doris	Ladow, Nihla
	Landry, Nella
Farish, Georgia	Lee, Mildred Frank
Finn, Marjorie	LeGuin, Selma
Flanakin, Jewell	Lincoln, Ethyl
Fletcher, Mary Ann	
Forrest, Christine	Maroun, Helen
Forrest, Mary Ellen	Mauldin, Malfred
Futch, Hazel	Mehrtens, Eugenia



## HONOR ROLL—Continued

### GRADUATE NURSES NOW SERVING IN THE ARMED FORCES—Continued

#### Army

Michalka, Rosie  
Miley, Esma  
Miley, Letha  
Miller, Mary  
Mills, Dona  
Moore, Ouida  
McBeath, Gladys  
McBrantle, Ellen,  
McGee, Zettie  
McLean, Margaret

Navratal, Ludie  
Neeley, Charley

Patrick, Emma Jean  
Pembo, Marie  
Peart, B.  
Pettingill, Freda  
Placencia, Rosalie  
Poche, Doris

Raines, Ila Mae  
Rainey, Virdie  
Ravens, Dorothy  
Reitz, Margaret  
Root, Florence L.  
Ring, Esther  
Robin, Marie  
Rushing, Ina Mae

Sable, Mary Jane  
Sadler, Maude

Ahrend, Beatrice  
Allen, Margaret  
Barbay, Ruby

Costello, Marie  
Dooley, Francis  
Fayard, Marjorie

Gibson, Rita  
Gylling, Betty

Scanlan, Gladys  
Shepperd, Mary  
Skipper, Etna  
Slocum, Bessie  
Smith, Doris Nell  
Smith, Doris Sue  
Smith, Eleanor  
Stevens, Helen  
Strickland, Coyle  
Sulak, Emilia  
Sutter, Agnes  
Swanson, Betty  
Sweeny, Annie Marie

Thomas, Virginia  
Thompson, Dorothy  
Tooraen, Dolores  
Trotman, Lula  
Tullos, Mary Lee

Viallon, Vera

Weeks, Helen  
Wester, Ada  
Westmoreland, Mildred  
Wilson, Ola Mae  
Wyble, Helen

Young, Teenie

Zeringue, Enola  
Zwickli, Viola

#### Navy

Hance, Mary  
Hebert, Henrietta

Jacobs, Marcella

Maloy, Alice  
Manley, Waneta  
Morrison, Dolly

Schewmin, John  
Smotherman, Elsie  
Stolberg, Lillian

#### Colored

Illes, Abbie (Army)  
Pierce, Ora (Army)

Miller, Mary Louise (W. A. A. C.)  
Gill, Roby (Army)



## HONOR ROLL—Continued

### NAMES OF WHITE EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE ENTERED THE ARMED FORCES

(Doctors and nurses excluded)

Adams, George E.	Duples, Marx	Laborde, Herman
Alana, Edward	Durbin, Robert	Laborde, Vories
Alfonso, Vincent	Dwyer, Noel	Lacombe, Clarence
Alford, Frankie	Dykes, Wm. A.	LeCompte, Elden
Areaux, Raymond	Eldness, Luther	Lacroix, Lorraine
Atz, Jake, Jr.	Elliott, Robert	Lawrence, Clifford
Baham, Edward	Ellisor, Ruby	Lafon, John G.
Baicourt, Virginia	Estave, Alex	Lagasse, Frank
Ballau, Carroll V.	Farris, Tom Keily	Lalonde, Raoul
Battaglia, J.	Felker, C. W.	Laurie, Joseph
Battaglia, John	Fenn, Roy	Lemoine, Chester
Barter, William	Filci, Anthony	Lerouge, Anthony
Bernier, Francis	Firmin, Elson	Leroy, Munson
Birkenski, Italia F.	Flair, Charles	Lafaso, Salvador
Bordelon, Camille	Fontenot, Herbert	Lord, Laura
Bordelon, Harry	Fontenot, Jenqir J.	Manning, Jeff
Bordelon, Morris	Frank, Martin	Majewski, Walter J.
Bordelon, Bert	Gadel, Emile J.	Mandill, James A.
Boughman, Lawrence	Garcia, Maria E.	Marcotte, Leonard D.
Brogan, Thomas	Gathreaux, Bernard	Marlbrough, M. J.
Breland, Mabel	George, Murry Joseph	Mareau, Harold
Brookshire, George	Gerosa, Joseph	Mayeaux, Amos P.
Brown, Bobbie	Gilbert, Emile	Mayeaux, Elmo
Buller, Richard	Guillory, George	Mayeux, James F.
Buras, Dudley	Guillory, Arnold	Michael, Paul
Buras, Ernest	Guillory, Ogden	Miller, Ervin W.
Carmouche, Ashton	Gross, Thomas	Miller, Leo
Castagnetta, George	Gustafson, Mildred	Millstein, Connan
Cefalu, Joseph	Hamman, Charles	Miranti, Vincent
Champagne, Julius	Hardman, Helen	Mire, Paul
Champagne, Royal	Havens, Beatrice	Morlier, Whitney F.
Chenvert, Gesner J.	Holm, Joy	Morris, Ralph
Chenvert, Norman	Hoover, Vernon R.	Mumme, Ursula
Coffey, Mack	Hession, T. Eddie	Matranga, Noel
Couvillion, Lester	Hotard, Darrell R.	Mandill, Frank
Cutrer, Julius C.	Hogue, Hattie	Navarro, Leon
Daniels, Arthur	Howard, Olen B.	Neyrey, George S.
Daniels, Fred	Jackson, John Preston	Palmisano, A.
Deslatte, Clifford	Jacobs, Miller Joseph	Penrose, Donald J.
Deville, Davis	Jewell, Milton	Perrien, William
Dolese, Edmond F.	Juneau, Richard	Perrot, Wilfred
Doty, Robert F.	Juneau, Roy	Pitre, Simon J.
Dubea, Paul	Kelly, George	Ponthier, R. Joseph
Ducote, Paul	Kimball, Curley	Pourciau, Milton
Ducote, Warren A.	Kimball, Willie	Prevost, Legier L.
Ducote, Willie	Kinler, Dolen J.	Price, Frances
Ducote, Jesse		Poole, Alfred E.
Dufriend, Ambrose		Rachel, Vernon
Durfee, Chester John		

## HONOR ROLL—Continued

### NAMES OF WHITE EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE ENTERED THE ARMED FORCES—Continued

(Doctors and nurses excluded)

Raphel, Robert	Seube, Henry	Vinot, Sidney
Rebaldo, Joseph	Schaff, Peter	Wagner, Claire
Riccobano, Louis F.	Schetlar, Alfred	Walls, Toni
Ricks, Herbert A.	Simon, William A.	Waites, Hunter
Riney, Raymond	Smith, Robert P.	Watkins, James
Roy, George, Jr.	Stein, Feri	Watts, Edwin
Roussell, Ella	St. Romain, James	Watts, Wilbur
Rush, Roy		Weber, Joseph F.
Ryder, Robert W.	Tafaro, Peter	Well, Wm., Jr.
Ryder, W. J., Jr.	Terrie, Norman	Wicker, Charles
	Trapani, Paul	Winstell, Anthony H.
Sardy, Lazar		Zimmer, Alton
Schregleman, Hewes F.	Vila, Joseph	Zimmerman, Clifton
Secor, H. R.	Villemarette, Ruby	

### NAMES OF COLORED EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE ENTERED THE ARMED FORCES

(Doctors and nurses excluded)

Acker, Alvin	Holmes, Richard S.	Rattler, Lasalle
Aguillard, B. C.	Hubbard, William	Reese, Lidel
Bartholomew, Hebert	Hughes, Melvin R.	Roberts, Emanuel Don
Betton, Frank	Hulbert, Robert	Roberts, Lincoln, Jr.
Brown, Emory	Hunter, Joseph	Robertson, Wilbur
Brown, Otis	Jackson, Clarence	Robinson, Lawrence
Burman, Lloyd	Jackson, Ernest	Royster, Fred
Caro, Joseph	Johnson, Thomas	Sanders, Henry
Crain, Amacker	Jones, William	St. Cyr, Zeno
Curtis, Isaac	Landix, Osborne	Sexton, James
Davis, Al	Lane, Bernard	Seymour, Charles
Dennison, Herbert	Litt, Hayes	Smith, Charles
	Lane, Doyle	Smith, P. Robert
Eagerson, George	McFloyd, Maurice	Strickland, J. C.
Felci, Anthony	Mears, Clifford	Soublet, Morris
Figueredo, Armando	Meggs, Edward	Stephens, George E.
Franin, Hayward	Merriman, Wallace	
Franin, Herbert	Milton, August	Taylor, Robert
Frank, John A.	Morris, Joseph	Van Buren, Wilbur
Frazier, John H.	Moss, Noel	Verrett, Spencer, Jr.
	Muse, Harriet	
Gaynor, William	Neveu, Irwin	Walker, Samuel
Glaude, Frank		Washington, Frank
Grace, George Stanley	Payton, William	Washington, Joseph
Harris, Bernard	Perkins, Cornelius	Watkins, Cleveland
Harris, Frank	Pierce, James O.	White, Woodrow
Harrison, Earl	Pierre, Overton	Williams, Earl
Hayward, Charles Robert	Placide, Honore	Williams, Willie
Hill, W. Wardell	Pounds, Archie	Wimly, Philip
		Williams, Sam
		Williams, Horace

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

July 1st, 1944

HIS EXCELLENCY, JAMES H. DAVIS,  
Governor of the State of Louisiana  
and Ex-officio President of the Board of Administrators  
of Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.

HONORABLE CLAUDE HARRISON, Director  
Department of Institutions  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

The Vice-President of the Board of Administrators and the Director of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans submit the following report of the activities of the Hospital covering the period from July 1, 1943, to June 30, 1944, inclusive:

<b>Board of Administrators</b>	The terms of the following Board members expired during this period and they were re-appointed for a period of four years, their terms expiring August 4, 1948: Mr. William J. Kross Mr. Louis G. Riecke
--	--

<b>Administrative Changes</b>	Upon completion of his term of service, the resignation of Dr. Guy M. Francis was presented and accepted.
-----------------------------------	---

Dr. Roscoe Pullen completed his term of service as assistant clinical director on June 3, 1944. Dr. Pullen has been appointed Assistant Director of the Hospital effective July 1, 1944.

### Buildings

**Richard Milliken Memorial Building**—Every building on the grounds of the Charity Hospital is now occupied with the exception of the Milliken Memorial Building. This building is an old building, has not been used for many years, and our Maintenance Department estimates that it will cost approximately \$50,000.00 to renovate. Plans are now being made to renovate this building with endowment funds so that it can be used for the purpose intended by Mrs. Richard Milliken; i.e., for the care of children.

**Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Building**—Funds with which to erect this building were left to the Charity Hospital by the late Mrs. Corinne Lapeyre-Miltnerberger for the purpose of erecting a building for the care of convalescents. Since the erection of the new hospital building this modern and beautiful structure has been vacant. On April 1, 1944, the Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Building was opened to receive those patients who, having been through the acute illness period and on the way to recovery, do not require as much medical and nursing attention as do the other patients. These patients are transferred to the Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Build-



ing, thus providing beds in wards for critical cases and also enabling the hospital to treat these convalescents at less cost per patient because they do not require as much medical and nursing attention as do the acutely ill.

**Delgado Building**—On May 8, 1944, this building was opened for the treatment of venereal diseases. It was leased to the State Board of Health under the direction of Dr. David E. Brown, and a modern, rapid-treatment detention hospital is now being operated for women with venereal diseases. This program has been set up in cooperation with the Federal Government through the United States Public Health Service, and serves not only as a protection for the service men, but also to the citizens of our community, and has been the means of restoring hundreds of young women to health and returning them to their homes to lead clean, normal lives. The program is being financed by the Louisiana State Board of Health and the United States Public Health Service.

**Old Female Medical Building**—The third floor of this building has been completely repaired and renovated and is being used for the treatment of infantile paralyzes cases.

**Colored Tuberculosis Building**—The fourth floor of this building has been completely repaired and renovated, and the second and third floors are in the process of renovation. When completed, this will provide facilities for the treatment of approximately sixty more tuberculosis patients. This increase is badly needed, as there is always a long list of colored tuberculosis patients waiting to be admitted to this Hospital and if treatment is to be of much service to these tuberculosis cases, it should be begun as early as possible.

We desire to call to your attention the great need for additional facilities in the State of Louisiana for tuberculosis patients. The beds in this Hospital are set up and organized for the care of tuberculosis cases who are amenable to treatment and they should be kept continuously available for this class of patients for whom something may be done and should not be occupied by chronic incurable cases of tuberculosis, who are more in need of domiciliary care than they are of intensive surgical and medical treatment.

We can not urge too strongly the early establishment of additional facilities for the care of these unfortunate victims of tuberculosis, who are in need of such care, not only because of their inability to care for themselves, but because they are a constant menace to the public when they are forced to live and exist with others who may in turn become infected by this disease.

**Settlement of the Main Building**—The settlement of the center section of the Main Building at the maximum



point continues at the rate of  $1\frac{1}{8}$ " for the past year as compared to  $1\frac{1}{8}$ " for the previous year.

At the point of the greatest depression, the settlement had reached 18.92" (under date of June 26, 1944). In general, the floor becomes more saucer shaped as the interior columns continue settling faster than the outer walls. This continued settlement has resulted in numerous cracks in the plaster finish of the building and in the masonry of the building and the repairs of the damage caused by the settlement of this building constitute one of the major items of expense to this Hospital.

**Mechanical Department**—The Main Powerhouse, Garage, shops, air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment, pneumatic tube system, and the water, gas and electrical supply system, as well as the sewerage disposal plant of the Hospital have been maintained in a satisfactory condition. Numerous repairs have been carried out where needed. Rearrangement and installation of steam lines on the Hospital grounds have been carried out with a resultant saving in fuel cost.

In order to maintain proper temperatures at all times for the protection of the health, and the assurance of the comfort of infants born in this Hospital, a separate heating system has been installed in the premature infant unit and the babies units.

Heating equipment has also been installed in the basement of the Main Hospital. Previously there was no heat at all in most of the basement, and since many employees work there, not only were they subjected to severe discomfort, but their efficiency was impaired. This has now been corrected.

Generally speaking, the mechanical services of the Hospital have been maintained in a most satisfactory condition.

**Laundry** — Both the building and the mechanical equipment in the laundry have been maintained in a satisfactory condition, and the laundry has rendered excellent service to the Hospital.

**Other Hospital Properties**—All other properties belonging to the Hospital have been maintained in an acceptable condition.

#### Automotive Equipment

The automotive equipment of the Hospital, in common with automotive equipment everywhere, has reached that stage where repairs are becoming expensive. During the past year it was necessary to purchase the following items in order to maintain service within this Institution:

One (1) Ford automobile for use by the Sisters of Charity.

One (1) Chevrolet automobile for general hospital use.

In addition to the above, the Board of Administrators authorized the purchase of one Ford ambulance, which will be delivered shortly after the close of the present fiscal year.

Also authorized was the purchase of a mobile unit for the collection of blood for the Blood Bank.

The Hospital operates three Cadillac ambulances which were purchased during 1939. These cars are old and badly worn. As soon as new ambulances are available, it is advisable to replace these three units.

The two Buick ambulances purchased during 1942 are rendering satisfactory service.

**Resident Staff** — The Hospital has continued to experience great difficulty in maintaining a resident and intern staff, as well as a staff of visiting physicians. The national Procurement and Assignment Service has limited our staff of resident physicians to seventy-two, and our intern staff to seventy-eight, a total of one hundred and fifty, whereas the normal complement of this Hospital was two hundred and ninety-three, as of July 1, 1941.

Upon receipt of these instructions from the Procurement and Assignment Service, a conference was called of the Medical Executive Committee, which consists of the following members:

Dr. H. W. Kostmayer, Dean, Tulane School of Medicine;  
Dr. Alton Ochsner, head of the Department of Surgery, Tulane School of Medicine;

Dr. John Musser, head of the Department of Medicine, Tulane School of Medicine;

Dr. B. I. Burns, Dean, Louisiana State University, School of Medicine;

Dr. Urban Maes, head of the Department of Surgery, Louisiana State University, School of Medicine; Dr. Edgar Hull, head of the Department of Medicine, Louisiana State University, School of Medicine; Dr. E. J. Richard, head of the Independent Unit, Charity Hospital;

Dr. F. F. Boyce, head of the Department of Surgery, Independent Unit, Charity Hospital;

Dr. Roscoe Pullen, Dr. Guy M. Francis, Assistant Clinical Directors, and Dr. O. P. Daly, Director of the Hospital.

It was the unanimous opinion of this Committee that the Hospital would not be able to properly operate with such a low quota of interns and residents. The Committee was of the opinion that the absolute minimum number of interns necessary for the proper operation of this Hospital is ninety-seven, including four dental interns, and the Committee believes that eighty resident physicians are absolutely necessary.

Patients'  
Services

The Hospital authorities have done everything in their power to obtain additional resident physicians and interns; however, the national Procurement and Assignment Service has consistently refused to increase the number of interns and resident physicians allotted to us.

**Externs** — We have continued the use of externs and during this period of time approximately thirty-four externs have been employed at all times by this Institution.

Externs are members of the senior classes of the Tulane School of Medicine, Louisiana State University School of Medicine, and the Loyola University School of Dentistry. These medical students perform numerous functions in this Hospital, such as assisting in the Pathology Department, the X-ray Department, and the Medical Records Library. They receive no remuneration from the Hospital. They do, however, receive room, meals and laundry. Their employment has materially assisted the Hospital in carrying on the functions of this Hospital and was made necessary because of loss of trained personnel in this Institution.

**Visiting Staff** — The normal quota of visiting physicians of this Hospital on July 1, 1941 was three hundred and sixty-six, including thirty-seven visiting dentists. At the close of this fiscal year, there were two hundred and forty-one visiting physicians, including twenty visiting dentists. The loss in the number of visiting physicians does not reflect the full loss of visiting physicians' services to this Hospital because those physicians who remain are so busily occupied with other duties that it is impossible for them to devote as much time to this Hospital as they would like to, and as is necessary.

To much emphasis can not be placed upon this loss of interns, resident physicians, and visiting physicians as this constitutes one of the most serious problems confronting this Hospital.

#### Hospital Departments

**Nursing Service** — During this fiscal year, the Hospital has continued to experience a constant loss of graduate nurses. At the close of the fiscal year, there were two hundred and seventy graduate nurses on duty, whereas the normal complement of graduate nurses in this Hospital should be six hundred and five. The loss of our graduate nurses is second in importance only to the loss of our physicians. Apparently, there is no way of preventing this loss during the present emergency.

#### School of Nursing

A large increase in the number of undergraduate student nurses was made possible by the Bolton-Bailey Act setting up the United States Cadet Corps. At the close of the fiscal year, there were four hundred and three cadet nurses enrolled in the School, the largest cadet nurse enrollment in any school in the country.



The Charity Hospital School of Nursing, through its affiliation with the United States Cadet Nurse Corps, has provided opportunities for young women never before offered in the history of this Institution. All qualified young women who join receive the following advantages as members of the Corps:

A monthly stipend of \$15.00 during the first nine months of pre-cadet period.

\$20.00 monthly during the next twenty-one months of Junior cadet period, and

\$30.00 during the last six months of Senior cadet period.

A distinctive out-door uniform with insignia is also provided, and continuation of this Federal aid has been guaranteed until the three-year course has been completed, even though the war should cease, provided the nursing course was started ninety days before the declaration of peace.

Enrollment in this nursing course does not mean that the students will be pressed into military service against their will. They are at liberty, at the completion of their course, to join the armed services and receive a commission, or they may continue to serve in the Hospital, or to go work in some industrial plant as a graduate nurse, a service for which there is a very large demand at the present time.

This course is offered to all young women as an opportunity for service in the future whether it be in civilian hospitals, government hospitals, industrial plants, or at home.

**Affiliation With Other Schools of Nursing** — This Hospital is affiliated with twenty-eight Schools of Nursing, eleven within the State of Louisiana, and seventeen outside of the State. By means of this affiliation, two hundred and eight student nurses, who were receiving their training in smaller hospitals, were admitted into this School of Nursing in order to receive training in certain departments of the Institution.

The Board of Administrators authorized the Charity Hospital School of Nursing to enter into an affiliation with the Dillard University of this City for the training of Negro nurses on wards set aside for Negro patients in this Hospital. By means of this service, nursing education is offered to Negro women who are thereby afforded an opportunity to serve the members of their race.

Through affiliation with the Louisiana State University, our nurses are offered the opportunity of attending a five-year program of nursing education, upon completion of which program a Bachelor of Science degree is awarded. During the past year, there were seventeen students registered in this five-year program.



The School of Nursing also offers the opportunity for post-graduate work for those students who wish additional training in certain departments. During the past year, sixteen post-graduate students were registered.

**Housing Under-Graduate Student Nurses** — The rapid increase in the number of under-graduate student nurses has brought about a serious housing problem. Two floors in the main building have been set aside and equipped as dormitories for under-graduate student nurses. This necessitated the purchase of furniture, bed linens, etc. in rather large amounts. Major changes have been made in the under-graduate student nurses home in order to accommodate additional students. The faculty of the School of Nursing has had to be enlarged. Additional clinical or ward instructors have been employed, and additional burdens have been placed on the Housekeeping, Dietary and other departments of the Institution. All of this has been more than justified by the services rendered by the under-graduate student nurses, and the Hospital realizes its obligation in carrying out the training of these young women.

**Volunteer Nurse Aids** — We have continued to co-operate with the Red Cross in training Volunteer Nurse Aids who, during the past year, gave a total of 35,664 nursing hours to this Institution. Four hundred and sixty seven Volunteer Nurse Aids were graduated during the past fiscal year.

The Board of Administrators and your Director gratefully acknowledge our debt of gratitude to these Volunteer Nurse Aids.

We wish to pay tribute to the hundreds of young women who have given so many voluntary hours of service to our patients and who have made themselves almost indispensable to this Hospital.

The entire nursing program is under the very able direction of Sister Henrietta, R. N.

**Hospital Aid Volunteer Service (H. A. V. S.)** — During the past year, this organization began functioning in this Hospital. This group is composed chiefly of high school girls of fifteen years and over. Several hundred of these young girls have rendered 15,892 voluntary hours of service in the Hospital. They are used in supplying messenger service and aid the nurses in many ways.

**Other Volunteer Workers** — Other volunteer groups whose services we gratefully recognize are the Production Workers, the Canteen Workers, the American Red Cross, Grey Ladies, American Society for the Control of Cancer, Surgical Dressings' Division, American Women's Voluntary Service, Gauze Project, Girl Scouts, Civilian Defense Workers, Dibert Auxiliary, Elks—B. F.

O. E., Episcopal City Missionary Society, Happiness Helpers, Insulin Fund, Junior Army Corps, Junior WAACS, Judie Cootietee Club—No. 60 (Ladies of Foreign Wars), Nazarene Society, St. Margaret's Daughters, Lakeview Botany Guild (Dibert-White Female), American Red Cross Production Workers (Colored Division), Daughters of the Improved, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and the Zeta Phi Sorority, whose work has been most commendable.

**Charity Hospital Guild** — This band of devoted women, under the leadership of Mrs. H. W. Gilmer, has continued to render invaluable service to this Institution. These ladies manufacture practically all of the dressings used in this Hospital and during the past year delivered to this Institution 6,487,020 dressings.

Your special attention is called to the report of this group which appears in this annual report.

Increasing costs and difficulty in obtaining articles of food, as well as inability to maintain a sufficient source of competent employees, plus a large increase in the number of meals served because of increased population of the Hospital, has placed a heavy burden on this department of the Institution. Every effort has been made to render satisfactory service to our patients and employees. Substitution of foods, closer supervision, and careful purchasing have enabled this department to function in a satisfactory manner and at the same time hold down the over-all cost.

This year has seen the fruition of our plan for the establishment of the School for Dietitians. Space has been set aside and equipped for the care of the students in dietetics. Rules and regulations governing the school have been drawn up. The training and teaching program has been worked out and the first class of students selected and obtained. The school will open on July 1, 1944. This school will offer to the young women of the South an opportunity of receiving training which will enable them to become dietitians in any hospital, college, or industrial plant. At the completion of their course of training, they will be eligible for application for registration by the American Dietetic Association. We believe this is the only school of its kind south of the Mason-Dixon line.

The entire Dietary Department and the School for Dietitians are being efficiently administered by Sister Euphemia.

The Pathology Department of the Hospital, in common with all other departments of the Hospital, has lost many of its trained technicians. Every effort is being made to overcome this handicap, by using externs in this Department, and by training laboratory technicians in the School for Laboratory Technicians, which is under the supervision of Dr. Emma S. Moss, Director of

**Dietary  
Department**

**School for  
Dietitians**

**Pathology  
Laboratories**



### X-Ray Department

this Department. This School offers a full course of training as a medical laboratory technician and is an approved school.

This department has continued to function in a satisfactory manner. In order to meet personnel problems we have taken advantage of the use of externs in this department and during the past year have organized the School for X-Ray Technicians under the direction of Dr. Leon Menville, Director of this Department. This school offers to young men and women, who have a high school education, an opportunity of obtaining training which will enable them to qualify as X-ray technicians.

During the past year, we purchased X-ray equipment for use in the Contagious Building at a cost of \$7,474.95; X-ray equipment for the Accident Room at a cost of \$3,217.00; x-ray equipment for the Therapeutic Division at a cost of \$12,875.00. This was necessary because the x-ray equipment in use was obsolete and worn out.

### Blood Bank

Dr. John Adriani was named as Director of The Blood Bank. Under his supervision this bank has been organized and equipped. The Blood Bank proper is located on the 12th floor, where ample space has been set aside for its use and equipment installed for providing both whole blood and plasma. Plasma may be preserved here in the liquid or frozen forms.

The Bleeding Stations are on the 1st floor where two entire clinics have been set up and organized for this purpose. Patients no longer need to wait for friends or relatives to come to the Hospital to donate blood in emergency cases, since this Blood Bank provides a quick source of supply for all types of blood. The Bank works on the principle of any commercial bank. Blood drawn from the Bank must be replaced, and a system of debits and credits is set up and maintained. The Louisiana Chapter of the American Legion and its Auxiliary have donated \$2500.00 to the Hospital for the purchase of a mobile unit to be used for collecting blood in the outlying communities of our State and transporting it to this Hospital for processing. This equipment has been purchased and we are now awaiting its delivery. When completed and in full operation, we expect to have a reserve of whole blood on hand at all times, as well as over 2000 units of blood plasma.

### Out-Patient Departments

The attendance in the Out-Patient Clinics has continued to increase. This increase is noticed in all of the groups under this heading. Particular attention is called to the following:

**Obstetrical Clinics** — From two hundred and twenty-five to two hundred and thirty expectant mothers attend each of these clinics. Should this number continue to increase, it will be necessary for the Hospital to open additional units which will be extremely difficult with our limited personnel and funds.



**Rabies** — The Pasteur Institute which is one of our Out-Patient Clinics, has been almost overwhelmed by the rabies epidemic. From a normal number of ten or twelve patients per day, the attendance of this clinic has increased to as many as one hundred and sixty-five patients a day. After adoption of proper laws and regulations by the City of New Orleans, the number of patients applying for Pasteur Treatment has decreased until at the close of the fiscal year there were approximately fifty cases applying for treatment.

**Syphilis** — The clinic for the treatment of syphilis was reopened during the past fiscal year. This was the only clinic which had remained closed following the financial difficulties which this Hospital experienced during 1942. The clinic has been reorganized and is being conducted on a much more satisfactory basis.

**Admitting Rooms** — All patients who apply to this Hospital for admission are seen in the Admitting Rooms of this Institution and are given a thorough physical examination by the physician on duty.

During the past year, from six hundred to eight hundred persons per day were seen in these Admitting Rooms. Before the present emergency the Hospital employed sixteen full-time physicians who served in these Admitting Rooms. During the past year we were able to obtain the services of only three full-time admitting physicians. No other doctors were available. This department of the Hospital presents one of the most serious problems within this Institution. We have been forced to rotate our interns and residents through this department and the Hospital has an insufficient number of residents and interns. Consequently, we have been unable to give the service we would like to give to our patients in this department. Every effort has been made to overcome this handicap by the use of Volunteer Nurse Aids, by the assignment of graduate nurses to this department, and by careful organization and supervision of these rooms, and by every other means available. The Hospital recognizes that the only efficient solution of this problem is the employment of additional physicians, but for the duration of the present national emergency this is apparently impossible.

**Accident Rooms** — The Accident Rooms of the Hospital have shown a steady increase in cases received and cared for. This was to be expected because the Charity Hospital maintains the only emergency ambulance service within the City and probably 90% of the emergency cases in the City are cared for in the Accident Rooms of this Institution. The increase in the number of patients was evidently brought about by the increase in the population of the City of New Orleans.

**General Medical, Surgical and Obstetrical Care** — The Main Building of the Hospital is dedicated to the

Patients'  
Services

care of acute medical and surgical cases, obstetrical cases, diseases of children and infants, and urological and mental cases.

**Infantile Paralysis** — The third floor of the building known as the Old Female Medical Building has been renovated and equipped as a unit for the care of infantile paralysis cases. These cases are segregated in this building. Many of them are treated by the so-called Kenny method. This is a joint project of this Hospital and the Crippled Children's Division of the Louisiana State Board of Health. Specially trained nurses and personnel are employed in this department, which is under the able supervision of Dr. Branch Aymond. The patients are cared for by the visiting and resident staffs of this Hospital.

During the past year, one hundred and twenty-three patients were admitted to this unit, and there were only three deaths. Toward the close of the fiscal year, it was very evident that we were facing an increase in the number of infantile paralysis cases, and the Board of Administrators authorized the renovation and equipment of the 2nd floor of this building in order to afford additional space for the care of the victims of this unfortunate condition. This additional unit will be placed in operation during the next fiscal year.

**Tuberculosis** — The John Dibert Memorial Hospital is for the care of acute white tuberculosis patients and has operated during the entire year at practically full capacity. This building has been maintained in a satisfactory condition and every effort has been made to make the stay of these patients most pleasant.

The care of colored tuberculosis patients has already been commented on in this report.

**Electroencephalograph Department** — This department has continued to function in a most satisfactory manner under the direction of Dr. Walker Thompson. By means of this highly technical equipment, the physicians attached to this Hospital have been materially aided in making diagnoses of difficult brain conditions.

**Lung Station** — On December 16, 1943, a Lung Station was established in this Hospital. The equipment for this Lung Station was contributed by Mr. Sylvester Labrot. This station was organized under the direction of Dr. George Meneely, who resigned during July of 1943, and who was replaced by Dr. John S. LaDue, the present Director of this Department.

This Lung Station is of particular value in determining whether patients who are to be subjected to thoracic surgery are fit subjects for surgical operation and is used in assisting doctors in making diagnoses and checking the results of their treatment.



**Contagious Building** — During the past year, there has been a serious increase in the State of Louisiana of meningitis. The Charity Hospital provides practically the only place for treatment of infectious meningitis cases. Persons found infected are confined to our Contagious Building. Because of the introduction of Sulfa-drugs, this disease is not nearly as serious as it was five years ago when from seventy to ninety percent of the persons contracting meningitis died. Today deaths from this cause in the Hospital have been reduced to approximately seventeen percent.

**Treatment of Children** — Special care has been devoted to the children who are confined to this Hospital. Modern class rooms have been established for both white and colored children, and also for those children who are confined to the infantile paralysis unit. Instruction for these children is carried out under the supervision of the public school system of the State of Louisiana in such manner as to permit the children confined to this Hospital to continue their studies just as if they were attending their home schools.

Specialized diet kitchens for the preparation of infants' foods have been set up and maintained. In these diet kitchens the various formulae for infant feeding are prepared under absolute aseptic technique. The results have been fully justified. Probably the most outstanding example is the reduction in mortality among our premature infants from a high of about seventy-five per cent to less than thirty per cent at the present time, and we hope to reduce this further.

**Hospitalization of Employees** — During the past year, the Hospital has extended to all of its employees the right of examination and treatment in both our clinics and in-patient department.

#### Employees

**Salaries** — Salary adjustments and equalizations have been made in conformity with Civil Service regulations. Approximately one-third of our employees are unskilled, and during the incumbency of the present Board and Director of this Hospital, salaries of this low income group have been increased from a minimum of \$35.00 per month to a minimum of \$65.00 per month. This, of course, is still very low and provides a serious problem in employment turn-over to our department heads, but it is the best we can do and still remain within our appropriation. Skilled labor is being paid salaries comparable with that being paid to equal positions in private industry. The Hospital has lost many of its highly skilled and trained technical employees. These can not be replaced at the present time. The only solution is to train others to replace them. This, too, is expensive. All in all, our employees have been through the year most loyal. They have faithfully shouldered the additional burdens placed upon them, and have been most



understanding and cooperative. Many departments of the Hospital have been forced to substitute female labor for male labor and today women are doing work which we previously considered impossible for them to perform. This has meant an increase in the number of our employees, as in many cases two women are required to do the work which one man could perform.

The turn-over in our personnel has continued to be heavy. This is an expensive item. Unskilled and untrained employees are not satisfactory, nor are they economical. Adjustments in salaries have been carried out very extensively. The major portion of these adjustments have been among the low-paid group of employees.

#### Budget

The Hospital budget for the biennium beginning July 1, 1944 was prepared and submitted to the Department of Finance and to the Legislature. The budget presented was arranged after calling numerous conferences of all of the department heads and after a study of the costs of operating the Hospital for the past three years, which is that period during which we have accurate data, this information was then compiled and studied by the Director of the Hospital, the Secretary-Treasurer of the Hospital, and the Chief Accountant of the Hospital, and a tentative budget drawn up and presented to the Board of Administrators for final study, correction and approval. The budget finally submitted to the Legislature, therefore, represented the opinions of those who are charged with the responsibility of operating this Hospital. The action of the Legislature regarding this budget is a matter of record.

#### Post-War Plans

Hospital authorities are devoting considerable thought to planning a well-organized post-war development plan for this Institution. These plans are far from being complete, but when completed, it is our hope that they will serve as a blue print for providing the necessary needs of this Hospital and for its possible future development.

#### Service Men

In cooperation with the U. S. O., the Charity Hospital has continued the practice established in 1942 of providing sleeping accommodations for those service men who are unable to obtain hotel rooms over the week-end. These boys are given clean beds in the Hospital. The number of available beds has been reduced very much by the necessity of housing student nurses on the vacant floors of the Main Building. The Hospital continues, however, to house from fifty to one hundred service men over each week-end.

#### Sister Stanislaus

This most loved and revered Sister of Charity celebrated her 60th Anniversary in the Charity Hospital on November 12, 1943. Sister Stanislaus entered the Charity Hospital in September 1884 as the youngest nurse in the Institution, and she has been with us continuously since that time. She has become a living

legend for her good work, her ready wit, and understanding, her brilliant achievements as head of the Nursing School, her interest in humanity, her constant and unceasing devotion to the work in this Institution, and the brilliant manner in which she has, for many years, administered the work done by the Sisters of Charity in this Hospital. Sister Stanislaus stands high in the affections of those with whom she has worked for many years. Her place is secure in the hearts of her "boys and girls," many of whom are of advanced age, but who still love and honor her and who consider it a privilege to have been among those to whom she has set an example of Christian living and to whom she has been a living example of the true meaning of Charity. Her active participation in the management of this Institution is a constant source of inspiration to the Board and your Director.

The Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans is a general hospital for the care of acute medical and surgical diseases among the poor of the State of Louisiana. The Hospital authorities have endeavored to live up to this policy and to limit admission to those patients who are citizens of the State of Louisiana, who are in need of medical and surgical attention, and who are unable to pay for it. The only exception to this policy being those emergency cases who seek treatment and who, because of their condition, must be attended to. These patients are billed for all services rendered. Every effort is made to collect these accounts. The Attorney General of the State of Louisiana appoints one of his assistants to assist this Hospital in collecting accounts. We discourage admission of patients who are able to pay for several reasons. First, the doctors of this city contribute many hours of their time without charge, in order to serve the indigent sick at a time when they are already overworked and it is certainly not our purpose to compete with them in their profession. Second, we do not want to compete with private hospitals; third, as a purely practical matter it actually costs our institution money to administer to pay patients even though they pay for the service. All funds that are collected by the hospital are turned back to the State Treasury and deducted from our appropriation. This means that the medicine we use and the service we render in administering to these patients costs the hospital money for which we are not reimbursed by the State. The Charity Hospital is essentially an institution for the poor and indigent sick and it is the purpose of our Board to maintain it as such.

Pay patients are only admitted to the hospital in emergency cases, otherwise they are referred to private institutions.

However, an aggressive effort has been made by us to prevent abuses and to collect from those emergency cases who are able to pay.

#### Admission Policies



Note the following collections from pay patients for the year ending

June 30, 1941	\$12,945.04
June 30, 1942	\$17,243.62
June 30, 1943	\$23,868.14
June 30, 1944	\$42,961.72

This increase in our collections did not just happen. It was accomplished by many hours of skillful study and planning by our very conscientious Finance Committee, of which Mr. Fred S. Weis, John X. Wegmann, and W. J. Kross are the members. Four new clerks were employed in the Admitting Room to interview applicants for admission. The information thus obtained is sent to our Social Service Department and the financial information given the Admitting Room clerk is checked to the best of our ability considering the thousands of patients who are treated each month. A new collection system was installed in Mr. Matthew's office which has proven very effective. In fact, we have been criticized for being too aggressive in this direction. We have had several conferences with Mr. Fred S. LeBlanc, the Attorney General, and he has assured us of his full cooperation in having one of his assistants devote all of the time necessary to file interventions in compensation cases, as well as to press claims for payment where we have not been able to collect at our Secretary Treasurer's office. In short, everything is being done to see that the affairs of the hospital are handled in a sound, sensible and business-like manner.

#### Finance Department

Under the law, it is necessary for the Department of Finance to assume jurisdiction over the financial affairs of this Hospital. Numerous conferences, both in Baton Rouge and in the Hospital, were held, and a detailed plan worked out for the supervision of the financial affairs of this Hospital by the Department of Finance of the State of Louisiana. These were submitted to and approved, first, by Governor Sam H. Jones, and later extended and approved by Governor James H. Davis. These plans will become fully effective on July 1, 1944. Of a necessity some additional expense to the Hospital was incurred in order that the Hospital might comply with the rules and regulations of the Department of Finance, but officials of this Department have been most understanding and cooperative and we are working harmoniously together.

#### Acknowledgments

The Hospital authorities wish to express appreciation to the Honorable Sam H. Jones for the co-operation which he extended to us during his term of service as Governor of the State, and to Governor James H. Davis for his understanding and expressed willingness to assist us in solving our problems.

We wish to express appreciation to the Honorable Claude Harrison, Director of the Department of Insti-



tutions, for the cordial relations which have existed between his department and this Hospital.

We feel sure that you will appreciate, Governor, the tremendous amount of detail work involved in this report could not have been accomplished without a great deal of sacrifice in time and effort on the part of each and every member of our Board of Administrators. These men have spent many days of their time each month at the hospital carrying out their various assignments in order that the institution might function smoothly and efficiently.

In addition to the Finance Committee already mentioned above, we wish to mention particularly the work of Mr. Charles Payne Fenner, Jr., and Mr. Charles A. Farwell of the House Committee and Dr. E. J. Richard and Mr. Walker Saussy of the Medical Committee. Without their aid and counsel in shaping and guiding our policies it would have been impossible to meet the many problems with which we were confronted during the past year.

Our appreciation is also expressed to the Sisters of Charity, who, throughout the year, have continued to labor for the best interest of this Hospital and the patients within it—To the members of the Visiting Staff of doctors, and to our residents and interns, we express deep appreciation for their constant devotion to duty, and for their willingness to assume the extra burdens which have been placed upon them throughout the year.

And to the department heads and all personnel in the Institution, we express our thanks for their cooperation and for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS G. RIECKE,  
Vice President,  
Board of Administrators

DR. O. P. DALY, Director,  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana  
At New Orleans.

# DIRECTOR'S STATISTICAL REPORT

Year Closing June 30th, 1944

## DISTRIBUTION OF BEDS

White Male .....	598
White Female .....	623
Colored Male .....	464
Colored Female .....	610
Children .....	314
Bassinets .....	197
Total.....	<u>2,806</u>

	White	Colored	Total
General Medicine .....	140	140	280
Pediatrics .....	144	170	314
Neuro-Psychiatry .....	22	22	44
Dermatology .....	14	14	28
Contagious Diseases .....	71	71	142
Tuberculosis .....	329	160	489
General Surgery .....	124	141	265
Gynecology .....	42	50	92
Urology .....	54	54	108
Obstetrics .....	94	122	216
Bassinets .....	71	126	197
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	50	50	100
Orthopedics and Fracture.....	69	69	138
Radium .....	22	27	49
Dental Surgery .....	4	4	8
Kenny Unit .....	37	38	75
Convalescent Home .....	84	84	168
Basal Metabolic Wards .....	11	12	23
Observation Rooms .....	9	9	18
Doctors' Infirmary .....	18		18
Nurses' Infirmary .....	20		20
Delivery Rooms .....	7	7	14
Totals.....	<u>1,436</u>	<u>1,370</u>	<u>2,806</u>

## BEDS OCCUPIED BY STUDENT NURSES

Fifth Floor .....	25
Sixth Floor .....	196
Seventh Floor .....	230
Tenth Floor .....	26
Eleventh Floor .....	<u>234</u>
	711

## Beds in Living Quarters:

Graduate Nurses' Home .....	81
Student Nurses' Home .....	600
Sisters' Home .....	<u>36</u>
	717

## Beds in Doctors' Quarters:

Internes' Beds .....	85	
Residents' Beds .....	88	
Externs' Beds .....	65	
Unoccupied Beds .....	65	
X-Ray Technicians (Students) .....	4	277

Total Patient Beds ..... 2,806

Total Beds in Living Quarters..... 1,705

Total of all Beds..... 4,511

## SUMMARY

Total Patient Beds ..... 2,806

Total Student Nurses ..... 711

Total Living Quarters ..... 994

4,511

## INDOOR-PATIENTS' RECORD

Remaining beginning of year.....	1,786
Admissions during year .....	42,852
Daily average .....	1,854
Remaining at end of year.....	2,030
*Total hospital days .....	678,552
AVERAGE COST PER PATIENT DAY.....	4.75
Discharged .....	40,106
Deaths .....	2,502
Deaths within thirty-six hours of admission.....	684
Average gross death rate .....	5.83%
Average net death rate .....	4.24%
Average time (days) per patient .....	15.2
Deaths due to:	
Cardio-vascular disease .....	125
Malignancy .....	228
Tuberculosis .....	285
Renal disease .....	231
Poison, accidents and violence.....	134
Pneumonia .....	320
Other causes .....	1,179
	<u>2,502</u>

\*Two new born days equal one adult day.

## EMERGENCY ACCIDENT CASES

Number treated during year .....	58,690
Number of different types of accident and treatments given.....	21,473



## OUT-PATIENT RECORDS

New Cases .....	26,551
Old Cases .....	22,592
Re-visits .....	201,968
	<u>251,111</u>
Plus emergency cases treated in Accident Room.....	53,009
Total .....	304,120
AVERAGE COST PER PATIENT VISIT.....	.78

## ADMITTING DEPARTMENT

Total number patients interviewed .....	84,466
Admitted to Hospital .....	20,993
Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	20,100
Referred to Accident Room .....	22,205
Referred out of Hospital, including those referred to private hospitals and private physicians .....	21,168
	<u>84,466</u>

	Ambulance No. 1		Ambulance No. 2		Ambulance No. 3		Ambulance No. 4		Ambulance No. 5		Ambulance Total	
	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
1943—												
June .....			357	1833	189	1248	20	122	295	1568	861	4771
July 184 955			27	154	400	2451	113	730	245	1667	969	5957
Aug. 269 1499			162	870	234	1512	107	552	142	824	914	5257
Sep. 168 913			222	1310	227	1556	92	525	47	363	756	4667
Oct. 86 465			181	994	280	1689	101	554	215	1148	863	4850
Nov 271 1308			281	1521	249	1573			68	406	869	4808
Dec 184 933			324	1746	174	971			382	2299	1064	5948
1944—												
Jan. 31 139			347	1822	289	1966			875	2254	1042	6181
Feb. 175 1095			274	1481	282	1678			173	1063	904	5317
Mar 236 1414			298	1547			49	303	283	1731	866	4995
Apr. 232 1351			128	520	27	193	127	583	231	1505	745	4153
May 35 175					277	1848	264	1528	267	1729	843	5289
June .....			14	112	250	1534	342	1912	295	1723	901	5281
July .....			344	1966	317	2242	128	928	205	1120	994	6256
TI. 1871 10247			2959 15876		3195 20461		1343 7737		3723 19400		12591 73720	

Average time—each call (Minutes)..... 29.4

Where blank spaces appear ambulance was undergoing repairs.

THE U.S. OFFICE OF CIVILIAN DEFENSE AND U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

HEREBY CERTIFY THAT

AFFILIATED HOSPITAL UNIT 57

HAS BEEN ORGANIZED BY

CHARITY HOSPITAL  
OF  
LOUISIANA

The physicians and dentists of this unit are commissioned in the Reserve Corps of the Public Health Service for duty with the Emergency Medical Service in disasters resulting from enemy action.

FEB. 1, 1944

U. S. OFFICE OF CIVILIAN DEFENSE  
MEDICAL DIVISION

*George Baskin*  
JUNIOR MEDICAL OFFICER

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

*Thomas A. Sullivan*  
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE

*Augustine H. Lawrence, M.D.*  
DEPUTY CHIEF



---

---

**FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT**

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA**

**at**

**NEW ORLEANS**

**Year Closing June 30, 1944**

**By L. A. MILLET**

**Chief Accountant**

---

---



**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA**  
**at**  
**NEW ORLEANS**

July 25, 1944

DR. O. P. DALY, Director,  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana,  
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Dear Dr. Daly:

The Accounting Department herewith presents the Fiscal Year Report on the financial condition of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, and comments on cost of operation for the fiscal year July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944.

The Report is composed of the following Exhibit and Schedules:

Exhibit	I Balance Sheet
Schedule	I-A Statement of Income and Expenditures
Schedule	I-B Surplus and Deficit Account.
Schedule	I-C Visitors' Food Service Operation.
Schedule	I-D Unexpired Insurance Premiums.
Schedule	I-E Hospital Buildings.
Schedule	I-F Hospital Equipment and Furnishings.
Schedule	I-G Purchase Commitments.
Schedule	III Statement of Miscellaneous Income.
Schedule	IV Summary—Operating Expenses.
Schedule	VI-B Special Funds for Designated Purposes.
Schedule	VI-C Unrestricted Endowment Funds.
Schedule	VI-D Restricted Endowment Funds.
Schedule	VI-E Endowment Funds—Income Statement.
Schedule	VI-F Endowment Funds—Statement of Expenditures.
Schedule	VII-A Hospital Admissions, Discharges and Patient-Day Costs.
Schedule	VII-B Comparative Statement of Monthly Cost of Operation.
Schedule	VII-C Admissions by Parishes.
Schedule	VII-D Number of Employees on Payroll.
Schedule	VIII-A Statement of Bond Obligation—Serial Bonds 1936.
Schedule	VIII-B Statement of Bond Obligation—Serial Bonds 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. MILLET,  
Chief Accountant.

LAM:MSH

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

### COMMENTS ON THE COST OF OPERATION FOR FISCAL YEAR

July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944

Adequate Accounting records and departmental controls of cost of operation has permitted the management to operate within the amount of funds made available to the Hospital during the fiscal year. All obligations outstanding at the end of the year were accounted for and properly recorded on the Books.

#### General Fund Cash

The unencumbered Cash balance at the end of the fiscal year amounted to \$148.83 arrived at from the following tabulation:

Cash—National Bank of Commerce—General Fund.....	\$123,696.97
Cash—National Bank of Commerce—Operating Fund.....	15,244.17
Cash—In transit due from the U. S. Public Health Service for expenditures in behalf of U. S. Cadet Nurses..	34,248.37
	173,189.51

Deduct—Grant to the Hospital by the U. S. Public Health Service for the maintenance of a Contaminated Wounds Project in the Hospital.....	9,000.00
	164,189.51

Off-set against the Cash balance are the following current liabilities:

Accounts Payable—Trade .....	\$112,560.12	
Accounts Payable—Miscellaneous .....	5,229.83	
Unclaimed Wages .....	397.73	
Deposits on Keys, Badgets, etc. ....	385.50	
Nurses' Awards .....	1,215.62	
Purchase Commitments .....	44,251.88	164,040.68
		148.83

Unencumbered Cash Balance .....	148.83
---------------------------------	--------

#### Patients Accounts Receivable—\$83,497.44.

During the year, billings against ineligible patients amounted to \$92,641.84 compared with \$55,443.80 during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1943. Total collections amounted to \$42,961.72, compared with collections of \$23,868.14 during the previous fiscal year. Uncollectable accounts charged off amounted to \$77,942.41. Fees paid to Collection Agencies amounted to \$2,447.29.

#### Employees Liability Insurance Fund—\$3,329.70.

Balance in Fund June 30, 1943.....	\$2,641.45
Transferred from General Fund during fiscal year (\$150.00 monthly) .....	1,800.00
	4,441.45
Compensations paid to employees during the year .....	1,111.75
	3,329.70
Balance in fund June 30, 1944.....	3,329.70

**Inventory—Materials and Supplies—\$124,303.15.**

Compared with the fiscal year ended June 30, 1943, the Inventory of Materials and Supplies increased \$30,630.68, accounted for as follows:

	6/30/44	6/30/43	Increase
Drugs and Chemicals .....	\$18,244.77	\$15,426.30	\$ 2,818.47
Food and Groceries .....	15,591.40	9,976.20	5,615.20
Household Supplies .....	26,578.52	19,185.81	7,392.71
Office and Multigraph Supplies.....	7,273.45	4,899.95	2,373.50
Maintenance Dept.—Matls. & Supl.	26,097.72	26,129.51	31.79*
Surgical Supplies .....	28,652.93	17,155.63	11,497.30
Visitors' Food Service Supplies .....	1,864.36	899.07	965.29
	<u>124,303.15</u>	<u>93,672.47</u>	<u>30,630.68</u>

The difficulties now being experienced in securing supplies makes it necessary that we maintain a sixty days' stock of supplies on hand, this being the reason for the material increase in inventories.

**Hospital Miscellaneous Income—\$250,959.81.**

Compared with the fiscal year ended June 30, 1943, miscellaneous income increased \$153,651.84, accounted for as follows:

	1943-44	1942-43	Increase
Patient Services .....	\$42,961.72	\$23,868.14	\$19,093.58
Amusement Licenses .....	22,897.50	18,972.75	3,924.75
Fees.....	28,341.65	23,680.78	4,660.87
Miscellaneous .....	133,098.04	27,136.59	105,961.45
	<u>227,298.91</u>	<u>93,658.26</u>	<u>133,640.65</u>
Profit—Visitors' Food Service .....	23,660.90	3,649.71	20,011.19
	<u>250,959.81</u>	<u>97,307.97</u>	<u>153,651.84</u>

**Operating Expenses**

Compared with the fiscal year ended June 30, 1943, Operating Expenses increased \$617,606.19, accounted for as follows:

	1943-44	1942-43	Increase	
			Amount	Percent
Salaries and Wages .....	\$2,201,946.07	\$1,814,753.51	\$387,192.56	21.34
Food .....	523,484.22	451,523.54	71,960.68	15.94
Other Operating Exp.....	370,541.67	280,227.47	90,314.20	32.23
Drugs and Surgical Supplies.....	278,533.98	228,230.92	50,303.06	22.04
Repairs and Maintenance Supplies .....	86,602.44	68,766.75	17,835.69	25.94
	<u>3,461,108.38</u>	<u>2,843,502.19</u>	<u>617,606.19</u>	<u>21.72</u>

**In-Patient Cost**

	1943-44	1942-43	Increase	
			Number	Percent
In-Patient days .....	678,552	613,307	65,245	10.64
Average cost per Patient-day.....	\$4.75	\$4.31	\$.44	10.23



## Out-Patient Cost

	1943-44	1942-43	Increase	
			Number	Percent
Out-Patient Visits .....	304,120	219,501	84,619	38.55
Average cost per visit.....	\$0.79	\$0.90	*\$0.11	*12.22

\*Decrease.

## Capital Expenditures

During the fiscal year, purchases of new equipment amounted to \$49,773.66, as follows:

X-Ray and other Scientific Equipment .....	\$18,038.09
Dietary Equipment .....	2,318.11
Office Equipment .....	221.00
Office Furniture .....	6,469.24
Automotive Equipment .....	2,375.00
Household Furniture .....	20,142.22
Engineering Equipment .....	210.00
	<u>\$49,773.66</u>

## Bond Liquidation Fund—\$315,830.00.

Cash Balance June 30, 1943.....	\$ 471,490.00
Receivable from State Franchise Tax Fund.....	800,000.00
	<u>1,271,490.00</u>

## Bonds retired:

1936 Issue .....	\$ 98,000.00	
1938 Issue .....	212,000.00	\$310,000.00

## Interest Paid on Bonds:

1936 Issue .....	145,970.00	
1938 Issue .....	250,096.00	396,000.00
		<u>706,066.00</u>
		565,424.00

## Deduct:

Transferred to General Fund.....	249,594.00	
Investment—U. S. Treas. Bonds .....	140,020.88	389,614.88

Cash Balance June 30, 1944.....	<u>175,809.12</u>
---------------------------------	-------------------

## Reserve June 30, 1944

## Retirement of Bonds—

1936 Issue due 10/15/44.....	103,000.00
------------------------------	------------

## Accrued Interest on Bonds—

1936 Issue due 10/15/44.....	72,005.00	175,005.00
------------------------------	-----------	------------

Unencumbered Cash Balance in Fund.....	<u>804.12</u>
--	---------------

The Balance in the Bond Liquidation Fund at the end of the fiscal year amounts to \$315,830.00, accounted for as follows:

Investments—U. S. Treas. Bonds.....	140,020.88	
Unencumbered Cash Balance .....	804.12	140,825.00
Reserve for retirement of Bonds and payment of Interest on Bonds.....		<u>175,005.00</u>
		<u>315,830.00</u>

**Endowment Funds**

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1944, donations were made to the Hospital from the following:

Clarence Dowling .....	\$ 500.00
Society for the Control of Cancer .....	4,000.00
Miss Minola Backer .....	100.00
Katherine Price Foundation .....	1,000.00
	<u>5,600.00</u>

The Board of Administrators of the Hospital authorized by resolution the transfer out of the General Operating Fund of the Hospital to Endowment Funds—Special for the creation of a "Patients' Welfare Fund" for the purpose of giving assistance to indigent patients after discharge from the Hospital, a total sum of .....

7,591.23

Earnings from Endowment Funds investment during the fiscal year were as follows:

Profits on sales of Securities .....	20,578.02
Interest earned on Securities .....	69,925.72
Rentals received on Endowed Property .....	36,372.65
	<u>126,876.39</u>

The Board of Administrators of the Hospital authorized by resolution the transfer out of the General Fund of the Hospital to the Lapeyre-Miltengerber Fund for the purchase and refurnishing the Lapeyre-Miltengerber Convalescent Home replacing furniture removed to the Main Hospital Building, a total sum of .....

8,937.67

The Board of Administrators authorized the following expenditures out of Endowment Funds during the fiscal year:

**Capital Expenditures—****Endowed Property:**

Improvements to Buildings .....	\$4,600.00
Purchase of Furniture .....	3,606.25
	<u>8,206.25</u>

**Hospital Equipment:**

Electroencephalograph Machine .....	2,643.00
Miscellaneous Surgical Equipment .....	309.39
	<u>2,952.39</u>
	<u>11,158.64</u>

**Other Expenditures—**

Repairs and Maintenance of Endowed Property .....	6,319.63
---	----------

**Sundry:**

Salary to Secretary and Attorney .....	3,824.96
Insurance on Endowed Property .....	1,433.15
Patients' Welfare .....	1,988.14
Fees, etc., property in litigation .....	1,409.49
Sundry expenses .....	426.47
	<u>9,082.21</u>
Transfers to General Operating Fund .....	118.80
	<u>15,520.65</u>

During the year, the Board of Administrators approved the creation of a Student Loan Fund of \$8,000.00 out of the Eve C. B. Dibert Fund of which \$3,883.50 was loaned to twenty-six students. Nine students resigned and are indebted to the Loan Fund a total sum of \$739.26. There was also created a Revolving Fund of \$3,000.00 out of the Henderson Endowment Fund for the purchase and resale of Penicillin.

\$65,250.00 of U. S. Treasury Bonds were purchased during the year out of Income Cash.

Compared with the fiscal year ending June 30, 1943, cash funds increased from \$29,666.38 to \$73,059.28, a net increase of \$43,392.96.

Supporting financial statements show income received and expenditures made out of each Endowment Fund during the year and also the status of each Fund at the end of the fiscal year. Accounting records to conform with those approved by the American Hospital Association were adopted several years ago for proper accounting of Endowment Funds.



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF BALANCE SHEET

## ASSETS

### GENERAL FUND ASSETS

#### Cash:

National American Bank—General Fund.....	\$123,696.97
National American Bank—Payroll Account.....	2,000.00
National American Bank—Operating Acct.....	15,244.17
La. Savings Bank & Trust Co.—Ins. Fund.....	3,329.70
Petty Cash .....	1,750.00

Total General Fund Cash..... \$146,020.84

#### Accounts Receivable:

Patients' Accounts Receivable.....	\$83,497.44	
Less—Resv. for Doubtful Accts....	66,683.53	16,813.91
Accounts Receivable—Misc'l. ....		6,835.59
U. S. Public Health Service.....		34,248.37

Inventory—Materials and Supplies ..... 57,897.87  
124,303.15  
328,221.58

Working Capital brought down ..... 166,180.00  
Contracted Equipment (Contra) ..... 44,251.88

#### Deferred Charges:

Prepaid Insurance .....	8,629.71	
Deposit on Containers .....	590.31	
Work in Progress .....	1,936.00	
Fire Damage .....	47.09	11,203.11

### ENDOWMENT FUNDS

Special (Schedule VII-B) .....	8,841.86	
Unrestricted (Schedule VII-C) .....	201,835.48	
Restricted (Schedule VII-D) .....	2,521,087.56	2,731,764.90

### CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT FUND

Cash—National American Bank .....	36,167.00	
Cash—National Bank of Commerce.....	1,055.85	
Investments—U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	16,000.00	53,222.85

### BOND LIQUIDATION FUND

Cash—National American Bank .....	34,984.12	
Cash National Bank of Commerce.....	37,000.00	
Cash—La. Savings Bank & Trust So.....	36,825.00	
Cash—Whitney National Bank .....	30,000.00	
Cash—Hibernia National Bank .....	37,000.00	
Investments—U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	140,020.88	315,830.00

### PLANT CAPITAL

Land .....	1,885,776.75	
Buildings .....	13,654,412.04	
Equipment .....	2,302,219.43	
Radium .....	21,338.65	17,863,746.87
Capital Expenditures 7/1/43 to 6/30/44.....	49,773.66	17,913,520.53
Cemetery—Land .....	50,000.00	
Buildings .....	1,702.50	51,702.50
		21,287,675.50

LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
AS AT JUNE 30, 1944

## EXHIBIT I

## LIABILITIES

## GENERAL FUND LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable—Trade .....	\$112,560.12	
Accounts Payable—Misc'l. ....	5,229.83	
Purchase Commitment (Contra) .....	44,251.88	162,041.83

Balance Working Capital.....		166,180.03
		<u>328,221.86</u>

## FIXED LIABILITIES

Bonds Payable—1936 Issue.....	3,867,000.00	
Bonds Payable—1938 Issue.....	4,188,000.00	8,055,000.00

## DEFERRED CREDITS

U. S. P. H. S. Federal Funds.....		3,376.99
-----------------------------------	--	----------

RESERVE FOR ENDOWMENT FUNDS.....		2,731,764.90
----------------------------------	--	--------------

Reserve—Bond Retirement and Interest.....		175,005.00
---	--	------------

## GENERAL FUND RESERVES

Employees' Liability Insurance .....	3,329.70	
Unclaimed Wages .....	397.73	
Deposits on Keys, Badges, etc. ....	385.50	
Nurses' Awards .....	1,215.62	5,328.55

## OTHER RESERVES

Building Fund Accts. Payable .....	36,167.00	
Building and Equipment Fund.....	17,055.85	53,222.85

## PLANT CAPITAL AND DEPRECIATION RESERVE

Plant Capital .....	7,491,520.55	
Reserve for Depr.—Building.....	\$1,739,592.59	
Reserve for Depr.—Equip. ....	614,469.78	2,354,062.37
		9,845,582.92

## SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT

General Fund Surplus (Schedule I-B).....	277,569.59	
Bond Liquidation Fund Surplus .....	140,825.00	418,394.59
		<u>21,287,675.80</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
June 30, 1944

SCHEDULE I-A

70

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1943-1944

	Hospital Income	Warrants Drawn on State Treas.	Total Operating Funds	Bond Liquidation Fund	Total All Funds
<b>STATE APPRECIATION</b>					
Legislative Dedicated Funds.....	.....	.....	\$3,000,000.00	\$ .....	\$3,000,000.00
State Franchise Tax Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	800,000.00	800,000.00
			3,000,000.00	800,000.00	3,800,000.00
Less—Withdrawals 7/1/43 to 6/30/44 .....	.....	.....	3,000,000.00	800,000.00	3,800,000.00
<b>INCOME</b>					
<b>1943</b>					
July .....	\$10,217.42	\$250,000.00	260,217.42	.....	260,217.42
August .....	8,224.14	250,000.00	258,224.14	.....	258,224.14
September .....	9,087.75	250,000.00	259,087.75	.....	259,087.75
October .....	17,275.10	250,000.00	267,275.10	800,000.00	1,067,275.10
November .....	9,824.50	250,000.00	259,824.50	.....	259,824.50
December .....	25,722.40	250,000.00	275,722.40	.....	275,722.40
<b>1944</b>					
January .....	16,045.79	250,000.00	266,045.79	.....	266,045.79
February .....	20,010.95	250,000.00	270,010.95	.....	270,010.95
March .....	42,555.43	250,000.00	292,555.43	.....	292,555.43
April .....	21,254.26	250,000.00	271,254.26	.....	271,254.26
May .....	21,533.97	250,000.00	271,533.97	.....	271,533.97
June .....	25,547.20	250,000.00	275,547.20	.....	275,547.20
	227,298.91	3,000,000.00	3,227,298.91	800,000.00	4,027,298.91
Transferred from Bond Liquidation Fund .....	.....	.....	249,594.00	249,594.00*	.....
<b>Deduct:</b>			3,476,892.91	550,406.00	4,027,298.91
Cost of Operations 7/1/43 to 6/30/44 .....	.....	.....	3,461,108.38	345,401.00	3,806,509.38
Operating Surplus June 30, 1944.....	.....	.....	15,784.53	205,000.00	220,789.53
<b>Add:</b>					
Profit on Visitors' Food Store Operations.....	.....	.....	23,660.90	.....	23,660.90
Surplus—June 30, 1944.....	.....	.....	29,445.43	205,000.00	244,445.43



## SCHEDULE 1B

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## GENERAL FUND SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT

June 30, 1944

Surplus—July 1, 1943.....		\$253,727.62	
Unclaimed Wages—Charged off .....			925.43
Transfer of General Fund Cash to Special funds for Designated Purposes titled, "Patients' Welfare Fund", as authorized by the Board of Administrators of the Hospital .....		\$7,591.22	
Transfer of General Fund Cash to the Lapeyre - Miltenberger Endowment Fund, representing value of furniture and fixtures transferred from the Lapeyre - Miltenberger Convalescent Building to Main Hospital Building, as authorized by the Board of Administrators of the Hospital.....		8,937.67	
Operating Surplus July 1, 1943 to May 31, 1944 .....	\$70,423.99		
Operating Deficit Mo. of June, 1944.....	30,978.56		39,445.43
Surplus—June 30, 1944 .....		277,569.59	
		<u>294,098.48</u>	<u>294,098.48</u>
Surplus—June 30, 1944 .....			<u>277,569.59</u>

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

SCHEDULE I-C

72

## Profit And Loss Statement June 30, 1944

	—Month of June, 1944—		—July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944—	
<b>SALES</b>		\$12,532.47		\$135,001.97
Inventory of Merchandise.....		\$1,848.51		\$899.07
Merchandise Purchases .....	\$8,462.64		\$90,552.32	
Trans. from Hosp. Stores.....	92.78	8,555.42	1,736.59	92,288.91
		10,403.93		93,187.98
Less—Inventory June 30, 1944.....		1,864.36		1,864.36
Gross Profit on Sales.....		8,539.57		91,323.62
		3,992.90		43,678.35
<b>OPERATING EXPENSES</b>				
<b>Salaries and Wages:</b>				
Cafeteria Manager .....	220.00		2,607.50	
Clerks .....	177.33		2,500.47	
Food Service Workers .....	248.53		3,587.50	
Custodial Workers .....	945.52		9,450.33	
Cooks .....	70.00	1,661.68	744.50	18,890.30
<b>Supplies:</b>				
Rental of Equipment .....	10.00		100.00	
Repairs of Equipment .....			41.71	
Printing and Office Supplies.....	1.78		95.51	
Uniforms .....			104.99	
China and Glassware .....	18.00		95.97	
Kitchen Utensils .....			30.65	
Linens .....			73.60	
Silverware and Tableware .....			14.84	
Dispensing Supplies .....	168.28		526.05	
Sundry .....		198.06	43.83	1,127.15
		1,859.74		20,017.45
<b>NET PROFIT ON OPERATIONS</b>		2,133.16		23,660.90

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

SCHEDULE I-D

Unexpired Insurance Premiums

June 30, 1944

Policy No.	Coverage	Date Effective	Date of Expiration	Unexpired 6/30/43	Premiums Paid Fiscal Year 1943-44	Unexpired Premium 6/30/44
State Master	Fire .....	8/18/42	6/30/46	\$3,952.94	\$9,025.00	\$5,511.14
CNC 10454	Elevator .....	7/1/43	6/30/44	.....	1,164.94	.....
2628675 F. D.	Employees' Fidelity .....	11/16/42	11/16/43	197.50	.....	.....
1507 D	Employees' Fidelity .....	3/1/43	2/28/44	83.32	.....	.....
2628675 F. D.	Employees' Fidelity .....	11/1/43	10/30/44	.....	713.59	237.84
C. R. I. 11150	Power Plant .....	7/1/47	4/16/44	846.45	.....	.....
C. R. I. 14438	Power Plant .....	4/17/44	4/16/48	.....	571.88	541.98
S. F. 34117	Radium .....	7/23/44	7/22/45	14.14	221.37	14.14
P. G. 232443	Plate Glass .....	1/6/43	1/5/44	47.94	.....	.....
P. G. 3453	Plate Glass .....	1/6/44	1/5/45	.....	93.35	52.89
A. C. 377683	Auto Damage and Injury .....	4/10/44	4/9/45	.....	1,263.53	1,017.83
X-1170745	Auto Damage and Injury .....	4/10/43	4/9/44	806.30	.....	.....
B. R. 1024071	Messenger Robbery .....	5/23/43	5/22/44	18.26	4.40*	.....
1384864	Depositors Forgery .....	7/17/42	7/16/45	61.74	.....	30.20
A. A. 274655	Automobile Collision .....	3/26/43	3/25/44	738.81	.68	.....
108 A-1006	Automobile Collision .....	3/26/44	3/25/45	.....	1,123.55	842.66
2751	Rent .....	3/27/43	3/26/46	49.17	.....	30.87
3198506	Rent .....	3/27/43	3/26/46	34.32	.....	22.05
300697	Money and Securities .....	1/6/44	1/5/47	.....	393.75	328.11
825-2902288	War Risk .....	7/7/43	7/6/44	.....	8,422.91	.....
				6,850.89	22,990.15	8,629.71



## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## SCHEDULE I-E

## Hospital Buildings—June 30, 1944

	Additions			Depreciation Reserve		
	Total 6/30/43	7/1/43 to 6/30/44	Total 6/30/44	6/30/43	7/1/43 to 6/30/44	Total 6/30/44
Ambulance Building (old)—Tulane Ave.....	\$50,287.95	....	\$50,287.95	\$33,358.09	\$1,005.76	\$34,363.85
New Laundry and Ambulance Building.....	290,265.25	....	290,265.25	24,188.77	5,805.31	29,994.08
Auxiliary Bldg., comprising Power House Extension, Ice Plant, Metal Shop, Ware- house, Woodworking Shop, Incinerator, Animal House and Attendants' Quarters	247,873.24	....	247,873.24	39,417.35	4,957.46	44,374.81
Carpenter Shop .....	6,484.74	....	6,484.74	929.46	129.69	1,059.15
Contagious Building .....	316,101.83	....	316,101.83	114,850.33	6,322.04	121,172.37
Covered Passageways .....	4,339.38	....	4,339.38	1,272.88	86.79	1,359.67
Delgado Memorial Building.....	215,443.96	....	215,443.96	143,044.41	4,308.88	147,353.29
Dibert Tuberculosis Memorial Building.....	462,910.79	....	462,910.79	158,932.79	9,258.22	168,191.01
Registered Nurses Building (Formerly In- ternes' Quarters (Old)).....	136,792.23	....	136,792.23	44,229.47	2,735.84	46,965.31
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Convalescent Home....	391,145.36	....	391,145.36	95,178.70	7,822.91	103,001.61
Medical Building (Formerly White Female)	76,929.41	....	76,929.41	21,796.66	1,538.59	23,335.25
Milliken Memorial Building.....	224,952.78	....	224,952.78	149,218.67	4,499.06	153,717.73
Colored Tuberculosis Building (Formerly Old Home for Nurses).....	166,251.53	....	166,251.53	49,809.77	3,325.03	53,134.80
Nurses Home (New)—S. Claiborne Ave.....	1,063,379.97	....	1,063,379.97	77,981.19	21,267.60	99,248.79
Sisters Home—S. Claiborne Ave.....	208,624.90	....	208,624.90	67,405.68	4,172.50	71,578.18
Tool House .....	1,400.85	....	1,400.85	690.71	28.02	718.73
Main Hospital Building .....	9,791,227.87	....	9,791,227.87	717,287.66	195,824.56	913,112.22
	13,654,412.04	....	13,654,412.04	1,739,592.59	273,088.26	2,012,680.85

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

SCHEDULE I-F

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FURNISHINGS

June 30, 1944

	Additions		Depreciation Reserve			
	Total 6/30/43	7/1/43 to 6/30/44	Total 6/30/44	6/30/43	7/1/43 to 6/30/44	Total 6/30/44
Graduate Nurses' Home .....	\$1,476.84	.....	\$1,476.84	\$95.00	\$98.35	\$193.35
Laundry and Machine Shop Equipment.....	168,180.74	.....	168,180.74	52,358.72	11,212.05	63,570.77
Ambulances, Motor Trucks and Autos.....	34,369.23	\$2,375.00	36,744.23	21,691.07	1,186.91	22,877.98
Auxiliary Bldgs., including Power House and Distributing System .....	770,533.01	210.00	770,743.01	242,079.89	51,379.87	293,459.76
Carpenter Shop .....	5,750.00	.....	5,750.00	3,129.64	383.74	3,513.38
Contagious Building .....	9,550.74	11,179.00	20,729.74	1,910.14	1,514.02	3,424.16
Delgado Memorial Building.....	200.00	.....	200.00	40.00	20.00	60.00
Dibert Tuberculosis Memorial Building.....	34,964.60	553.50	35,518.10	6,992.92	3,524.14	10,517.06
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Building .....	38,200.87	.....	38,200.87	25,044.26	3,820.01	28,864.27
Medical Bldg., (Formerly White Female).....	3,623.87	.....	3,623.87	278.69	362.38	641.07
Milliken Memorial Building .....	500.00	.....	500.00	100.00	50.00	150.00
Colored Tuberculosis Building .....	10,945.20	330.00	11,275.20	2,189.04	1,111.02	3,300.06
Nurses' Home (New).....	102,885.55	8,495.95	111,381.50	31,067.12	10,713.35	41,780.47
Sisters' Home .....	5,261.20	695.00	5,956.20	1,596.38	565.85	2,162.23
Tool House .....	400.00	.....	400.00	80.00	40.00	120.00
Main Hospital Building.....	1,107,788.65	25,935.21	1,133,723.86	224,299.13	11,207.56	235,506.69
Fences .....	954.93	.....	954.93	190.98	95.49	286.47
Paved Walks and Driveways.....	6,634.00	.....	6,634.00	1,326.80	663.40	1,990.20
	2,302,219.43	49,773.66	2,351,993.09	614,469.78	97,948.14	712,417.92

## SCHEDULE I-G

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Purchase Commitments—June 30, 1944

Purchase Order No.	Vendor	Amount
42	Baumann Surgical Supply Co. Ophthalmoscope and Slit Lamp.....	\$ 470.00
4528	Baumann Surgical Supply Co. 1 Grass Smiths Marginal Forceps.....	720.00
17791	Baumann Surgical Supply Co. 1 Water Still for Blood Bank.....	1,210.00
14276	General Electric X-Ray Co. 1 X-Ray Unit for Contagious Building.....	7,474.35
19420	Graybar Electric Co. 1 Battery Charger for Laundry.....	495.00
17170	Gordon Armstrong Co. 3 Baby Incubators .....	331.00
18876	R. P. Kincheloe Co. 1 Eye Localizer .....	95.00
19265	R. P. Kincheloe Co. 1 Electrocardiograph .....	1,063.00
18643	Sanborn Co. 1 Portable Electrocardiograph.....	553.79
19913	Surgical Equipment Co. 1 Medical Bath .....	275.00
16641 }	Williams Carriage Co.	
19832 }	2 Ambulances (\$5,696.00 less \$2,500.00).....	3,196.00
13671	Eppenbach, Inc. 1 Colloid Mill .....	470.00
Contract	Riecke Cabinet Works 62 Hardwood Lockers .....	3,206.00
Contract	American Furniture Co. 50 Chairs .....	87.50
Contract	McKesson & Robbins 43 Microscopes .....	6,047.20
Contract	General Electric X-Ray Co. 1 X-Ray Unit (400 K. V. Mch.).....	10,161.20
Contract	General Electric X-Ray Co. 1 Phillips Contact and Therapy Apparatus with Timer and Cones .....	\$ 2,713.80
58103	Ackerman ABC Refrigeration, Inc. 1 Refrigerator for Mobile Unit.....	563.00
58162	Southern Seating and Supply Co. 50 Classroom Desk Chairs.....	257.00
58110	Ilg Electric Ventilating Co. Ventilating fans for Kenny Unit.....	421.44
58109	Buffalo Forge Co. Ventilating Equipment .....	763.00
58151	Turttox-General Biological Supply Co. 1 Human Skeleton .....	173.00
	Air Conditioning Equipment for Morgue Amphitheatre.....	3,500.00
		<u>44,251.83</u>



## SCHEDULE III

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Miscellaneous Income

June 30, 1944

Total  
 July 1, 1943  
 to June 30, 1944

PATIENT SERVICES ..... \$42,961.72

## AMUSEMENT LICENSES

Baseball .....	112.00
Boxing Exhibitions .....	180.00
Concerts .....	105.00
Dances .....	4,459.50
Games of Skill .....	7,493.00
Theatres .....	4,103.00
Wrestling Matches .....	260.00
Races and Fairs .....	6,000.00
	<hr/>
	22,897.50

## FEES

Auctioneers .....	3,728.60
Death and Burial Certificates .....	723.10
Insurance Certificates .....	14,693.13
Live Stock Inspections .....	8,035.22
Medical Records Certificates .....	1,117.35
Notary .....	44.25
	<hr/>
	28,341.65

## MISCELLANEOUS

Student Tuition .....	3,271.60
Transfers from Endowment Funds .....	59.40
Donations—General .....	610.00
Sale of Junk .....	2,108.02
Sale of Swill .....	1,550.00
Telephone Commissions .....	2,501.91
Rents .....	22,473.72
Training of Nurses .....	91,271.44
Special Nursing Service .....	9,000.00
Sundry .....	251.95
	<hr/>
	133,098.04

TOTAL ..... 227,298.91

## SCHEDULE IV

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## SUMMARY—OPERATING EXPENSES

June 30, 1944

July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944

	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total
Administrative & General—Expenses..	\$61,768.92	\$55,705.56	\$117,474.48
Admitting Rooms—Expenses.....	42,069.17	2,681.23	44,750.40
Traffic & Information—Expenses.....	78,914.21	352.57	79,266.78
Purchasing—Warehouse—Expenses ...	17,045.67	518.73	17,564.40
Personnel Dept.—Expenses .....	13,247.65	789.30	14,036.95
Housekeeping—Expenses .....	127,681.67	58,448.52	186,130.19
Maintenance Dept—Expenses .....	153,844.15	61,621.77	215,465.92
Operation of Plant—Expenses .....	74,954.83	148,935.28	223,890.11
Laundry—Expenses .....	76,475.44	11,807.78	88,283.22
Linen and Sewing Rooms—Expenses...	24,849.69	534.68	25,384.37
Student Nurses' Living Quarters—Exp...	12,243.29	4,867.48	17,110.77
Graduate Nurses' Home—Expenses.....	5,594.90	1,075.38	6,670.28
Sisters' Living Quarters—Expenses.....	24,909.43	693.01	25,602.44
Other Personnel Quarters—Expenses....	.....	2,237.96	2,237.96
Dietary Department—Expenses .....	175,317.46	550,159.22	725,476.68
Medical & Surgical Care—Expenses.....	129,613.04	4,716.86	134,329.90
Nursing Service—Expenses .....	425,256.36	1,343.80	426,600.16
Contagious Unit—Expenses .....	38,065.99	5,308.64	43,374.63
White Tuberculosis Unit—Expenses....	74,690.94	9,935.50	84,626.44
Colored Tuberculosis Unit—Expenses....	35,757.62	4,281.85	40,039.47
Convalescent Home—Expenses .....	3,553.75	4,351.68	7,905.43
Central Service—Expenses .....	42,951.55	47,438.36	90,389.91
Nursing Education—Expenses .....	66,211.25	7,082.58	73,293.83
Pharmacy and Drugs—Expenses.....	21,074.67	55,852.35	76,927.02
Medical Records & Library—Expenses..	63,164.80	1,066.59	64,231.39
Social Service—Expenses .....	57,469.25	1,697.48	59,166.73
Operating Rooms—Expenses .....	54,168.46	65,271.87	119,440.33
Kenny Unit—Expenses .....	.....	1,102.09	1,102.09
Delivery Rooms—Expenses .....	11,946.34	11,671.48	23,617.82
Anesthesia & Gas Therapy—Expenses....	25,544.69	34,222.08	59,766.77
X-Ray—Expenses .....	62,456.49	46,538.64	108,995.13
Laboratories—Expenses .....	63,536.61	12,729.17	76,265.78

## SCHEDULE IV—Continued

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## SUMMARY—OPERATING EXPENSES

June 30, 1944

July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944

	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total
Physical Therapy—Expenses .....	\$16,757.54	\$ 995.58	\$17,753.12
Electrocardiograph—Expenses .....	11,498.29	2,225.09	13,723.38
Electroencephalograph—Expenses .....	2,066.00	238.46	2,304.46
Lung Stations—Expenses .....	3,656.50	812.92	4,469.42
Clinics—Expenses .....	69,885.38	16,740.68	86,626.06
Ambulance Service—Expenses .....	16,128.50	7,071.95	23,200.45
Emergency Rooms—Expenses .....	13,045.73	14,275.91	27,321.64
Cemetery—Expenses .....	2,362.96	94.70	2,457.66
Blood Plasma—Expenses .....	2,166.88	1,667.53	3,834.41
<b>TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>2,201,946.07</b>	<b>1,259,162.31</b>	<b>3,461,108.38</b>



CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
SPECIAL FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES  
June 30, 1944

## SCHEDULE VI-B

Funds	Hibernia Nat'l Bank	Income Cash	Cash	Principal Real Estate	Investments	Reserve Special Funds
Campbell, Persifer S. ....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$50.00	.....	\$50.00
Dibert, Mrs. Eve C. B. ....	942.81	.....	942.81	.....	.....	942.81
Kenny Unit Fund .....	1,123.76	.....	1,123.76	.....	.....	1,123.76
Insulin Fund .....	1,843.05	.....	1,843.05	.....	.....	1,843.05
Social Service .....	445.46	.....	445.46	.....	.....	445.46
Sundry Funds .....	6,019.63	.....	6,019.63	.....	.....	6,019.63
Patients' Welfare Fund .....	5,687.15	.....	5,687.15	.....	.....	5,687.15
Society for Control of Cancer.....	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00	.....	.....	4,000.00
Penicillin Fund .....	1,618.00	.....	1,618.00	.....	1,382.00	3,000.00
	<u>21,679.86</u>	.....	<u>21,679.86</u>	<u>50.00</u>	<u>1,382.00</u>	<u>23,111.86</u>
Less—Advances to Rest. Funds.....	14,270.00	.....	14,270.00	.....	.....	14,270.00
	<u>7,409.86</u>	.....	<u>7,409.86</u>	<u>50.00</u>	<u>1,382.00</u>	<u>8,841.86</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
UNRESTRICTED ENDOWMENT FUNDS  
June 30, 1944

## SCHEDULE VI-B

Funds	Hibernia Nat'l Bank	Income Cash	Principal		Reserve Unrestricted Funds
			Cash	Real Estate    Investments	
Davis, John H. ....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$1,000.00    \$.....	\$1,000.00
Ferran, Jean .....	765.59.	765.59	.....	6,500.00    .....	7,265.59
Grivaud, John .....	.....	.....	.....	.....    5,284.99	5,284.99
Henderson, Stephen .....	1,582.61	1,582.61	.....	94,007.45    8,410.76	104,000.82
Hight, Mrs. Helen B.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00    .....	200.00
Lieux, Marie H.....	*194.54	606.26	*800.80	3,200.00    500.00	3,505.46
Wisner, Edward .....	.....	.....	.....	64,200.00    3,000.00	67,200.00
Waldeck, Fannie S.....	463.62	.....	463.62	.....    2,790.00	3,253.62
Dugue, Mrs. Susan G. ....	125.00	125.00	.....	.....    10,000.00	10,125.00
	<u>2,742.28</u>	<u>3,079.46</u>	<u>*337.18</u>	<u>169,107.45</u> <u>29,985.75</u>	<u>201,835.48</u>

\*Denotes red figure.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule VI-D

## Restricted Endowment Funds

June 30, 1944

FUNDS	Cash			Restricted Principal					
	Hiber- nia Nat'l Bank	Nat'l Bank of Com- merce	Whitney Nat'l Bank	Income Cash	Cash	Real Estate	Investments in Securities	Advances Special Funds	Reserve Restricted Funds
Dibert, Mrs. Eve C. B. .... \$	\$		\$42,669.77	\$41,502.48	\$1,167.29	\$11,933.76	\$1,913,324.59	\$	\$1,967,928.12
Dibert, Mrs. Eve C. B. (Student Loans) .....									
Endowed Bed Fund .....	5,768.54			514.74	5,253.80		3,883.50		3,883.50
McBurney, Mrs. Alexina ..	15,061.07			15,061.07			6,494.44		12,262.98
Milliken Memorial Fund ..	1,893.36			1,849.65	43.71	225,000.00	24,825.91		264,886.98
Miltenerger, Corinne L. ..		6,395.55		1,064.13	5,331.42		62,794.46		64,687.82
Prest Endowment Fund ..							161,318.40		167,713.95
Thilborger, Louise B. ....	1,293.30						3,237.83		3,237.83
Jensen, Marie B. V. ....	711.64			1,128.30	165.00	6,435.00			7,728.30
Applegate, Mrs. Alice M. ..	329.45			54.41	657.23		3,000.00		3,711.64
Weil, Emanuel .....	556.85			472.58	*143.13		10,132.53		10,461.98
Interest in Unsettled Es- tates:				556.85			15,800.00		16,356.85
Stauffer-Eastwick .....								14,270.00	
Correjolles, Miss. C. L. ..	1,772.39				*1,772.39				*1,772.39
	23,841.82	6,395.55	42,669.77	62,204.21	10,702.93	243,368.76	2,204,811.66	14,270.00	2,521,087.56

\* Denotes red figure.



## SCHEDULE VI-E

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## ENDOWMENT FUNDS—INCOME STATEMENT

June 30, 1944

Funds	July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944		
	Interest	Rents	Total
<b>Endowment Funds—Unrestricted</b>			
Ferran, Jean .....	\$.....	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
Grivaud, John .....	129.04	.....	129.04
Henderson, Stephen .....	250.13	6,020.53	6,270.66
Lieux, Marie H. ....	13.75	300.00	313.75
Wisner, Edward .....	27.39	3,779.80	3,807.19
Waldeck, Fannie S. ....	510.35	.....	510.35
Dugue, Mrs. Susan G. ....	250.00	.....	250.00
	<u>1,180.66</u>	<u>10,700.33</u>	<u>11,880.99</u>
<b>Endowment Funds—Restricted</b>			
Dibert, Mrs. Eve C. B. ....	74,214.22	4,987.40	79,201.62
Endowed Bed Fund .....	215.32	.....	215.32
McBurney, Mrs. Alexina .....	830.72	19,999.92	20,830.64
Milliken Memorial Fund .....	7,032.10	.....	7,032.10
Miltnerberger, Corinne L. ....	6,150.51	.....	6,150.51
Prest Endowment Fund .....	118.80	.....	118.80
Thilborger, Louise B. ....	.....	685.00	685.00
Jensen, Marie B. V. ....	54.41	.....	54.41
Well, Emanuel .....	459.50	.....	459.50
Applegate, Mrs. Alice M. ....	247.50	.....	247.50
	<u>89,323.08</u>	<u>25,672.32</u>	<u>114,995.40</u>
<b>TOTAL INCOME—ALL FUNDS</b> .....	<u>90,503.74</u>	<u>36,372.65</u>	<u>126,876.39</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
ENDOWMENT FUNDS—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE VI-F

June 30, 1944

Funds	June 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944				
	Fixed Assets	Repairs and Alterations	Sundry Expenses	Transfers to General Fund	Total
<b>Endowment Funds—Special</b>					
Dibert, Mrs. Eve C. B. ....	\$.....	\$2,073.56	\$.....	\$.....	\$2,073.56
Insulin Fund .....	.....	.....	213.19	.....	213.19
Social Service.....	.....	.....	68.76	.....	68.76
Sundry Funds .....	.....	.....	2,624.96	.....	2,624.96
Labrot, S. W., Jr. ....	2,543.00	.....	.....	.....	2,543.00
Patients' Welfare Fund .....	.....	.....	1,297.07	.....	1,297.07
Becker, Miss Minola .....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00
	<u>2,643.00</u>	<u>2,073.56</u>	<u>4,203.98</u>	.....	<u>8,920.54</u>
<b>Endowment Funds—Unrestricted</b>					
Ferran, Jean .....	.....	97.46	214.52	.....	311.98
Henderson, Stephen .....	.....	855.97	795.84	.....	1,651.81
Lieux, Marie H. ....	.....	.....	35.87	.....	35.87
	.....	<u>953.43</u>	<u>1,046.23</u>	.....	<u>1,999.66</u>
<b>Endowment Funds—Restricted</b>					
Dibert, Mrs. Eve C. B. ....	.....	224.12	1,385.92	.....	1,610.04
Endowed Bed Fund .....	.....	.....	376.64	.....	376.64
McBurney, Mrs. Alexina.....	309.39	272.69	.....	.....	582.08
Prest Endowment Fund .....	.....	.....	.....	118.80	118.80
Thilborger, Louise B. ....	.....	85.36	490.18	.....	575.54
Well, Emanuel .....	.....	.....	149.21	.....	149.21
Correjoles, Miss C. R. ....	.....	.....	1,409.49	.....	1,409.49
Miltnerberger, Corinne L. ....	3,606.25	2,710.45	20.56	.....	6,337.26
	<u>3,915.64</u>	<u>3,292.62</u>	<u>3,832.00</u>	<u>118.80</u>	<u>11,159.06</u>
<b>TOTAL—ALL FUNDS</b> .....	<u>6,558.64</u>	<u>6,319.61</u>	<u>9,082.21</u>	<u>118.80</u>	<u>22,079.26</u>

## SCHEDULE VII-A

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES  
AND PATIENT-DAY COSTS

June 30, 1944

July 1, 1943 to

June 30, 1944

Patients remaining first of period.....	1,786
Admissions .....	42,852
	<u>44,638</u>
Number of Patients discharged .....	40,106
Number of Patients died .....	2,502
Patients remaining end of period .....	2,030
	<u>44,638</u>
Patient-days—Adults .....	655,339
Patient-days—Newborn .....	23,213
	<u>678,552</u>
Daily average number of Patients.....	1,859
Percent Mortality—All Patients .....	5.84%
Percent Mortality—Within 36 hours .....	1.60%
Percent Mortality—After 36 hours .....	4.24%
Percent Mortality—White .....	6.91%
Percent Mortality—Colored .....	5.18%
Out-Patient Visits—White .....	116,112
Out-Patient Visits—Colored .....	188,008
	<u>304,120</u>

## PATIENT-DAY COSTS

	Avg. Monthly Cost Fiscal Year 1942-43	Cost 7/43 to 6/30/44
<b>In-Patients</b>		
Total Service Cost .....	\$281,007.90	\$3,222,013.71
Average Cost per Patient-Day.....	\$3.66	\$4.75
<b>Out-Patients</b>		
Total Service Cost .....	\$37,973.33	\$239,094.67
Average Cost per Patient-Visit.....	\$77	\$79



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule VII-B

## Comparative Statement of Monthly Cost of Operation

June 30, 1944

	Operating Expenses						Patient-Days		Cost per Patient	
	Salaries and Wages	Food	Drugs and Surgical Supplies	Other Operating Supplies	Repairs and Maint. Supplies	Total Cost	In- Patient Days	Out- Patient Visits	In- Patient Days	Out- Patient Visits
1943										
July----	\$174,843.66	\$43,969.14	\$18,361.68	\$25,613.20	\$6,536.05	\$269,323.73	57,076	24,526	\$ 4.37	\$ .81
August--	175,431.38	42,957.03	21,655.87	25,541.13	5,235.75	270,821.16	58,084	27,000	4.31	.75
Sept-----	173,566.38	42,271.65	22,284.59	30,947.28	7,584.22	276,654.12	54,110	25,577	4.77	.72
October--	176,292.82	44,994.48	22,500.84	27,116.77	7,427.89	278,332.80	54,309	25,627	4.79	.72
Nov-----	177,448.54	44,065.06	24,085.05	27,924.21	6,242.72	279,765.58	54,132	22,115	4.83	.83
Dec-----	176,402.04	44,555.70	23,804.28	31,432.68	7,408.44	283,603.14	52,375	20,881	5.06	.89
1944										
January--	177,850.03	44,340.52	18,952.05	36,843.59	6,143.30	284,129.49	55,838	20,583	4.76	.90
Feb-----	185,982.83	43,758.92	22,429.04	32,731.14	6,092.95	290,994.88	55,025	22,390	4.94	.85
March--	191,386.73	42,928.64	27,555.95	35,843.75	7,292.68	305,007.75	59,498	30,120	4.78	.68
April----	195,944.60	43,498.28	23,357.93	34,145.82	10,905.03	307,851.66	56,120	25,135	5.11	.84
May-----	198,600.46	45,543.12	24,723.21	29,191.43	7,906.93	305,965.15	60,390	28,986	4.69	.78
June-----	198,196.60	40,601.68	28,823.49	33,210.67	7,826.48	308,658.92	61,595	31,180	4.63	.75
	2,201,946.07	523,484.22	278,533.98	370,541.67	86,602.44	3,461,108.38	678,522	304,120	4.75	.79

## SCHEDULE VII-C

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## ADMISSIONS BY PARISHES

Month of June, 1944

Total July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944		Total July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944	
Parish		Parish	
Acadia .....	102	St. Bernard .....	381
Allen .....	70	St. Charles .....	419
Ascension .....	494	St. James .....	416
Assumption .....	352	St. John .....	519
Avoyelles .....	366	St. Helena .....	90
Blenville .....	6	St. Landry .....	465
Bossier .....	3	St. Mary .....	527
Beauregard .....	40	St. Martin .....	96
Caddo .....	38	St. Tammany .....	798
Calcasieu .....	193	Tangipahoa .....	867
Caldwell .....	8	Terrebonne .....	1,191
Cameron .....	4	Tensas .....	60
Catahoula .....	30	Union .....	8
Claborn .....	3	Vermillion .....	109
Concordia .....	57	Vernon .....	23
DeSoto .....	11	Washington .....	475
East Baton Rouge .....	1,417	West Baton Rouge .....	141
East Feliciana .....	285	West Carroll .....	48
East Carroll .....	83	West Feliciana .....	223
Evangeline .....	117	Winn .....	22
Franklin .....	51	Webster .....	12
Grant .....	20		
Iberia .....	253	Total Parishes .....	42,190
Iberville .....	520	Other States .....	601
Jackson .....	7	Foreign .....	20
Jefferson .....	2,636	Unknown and No Home .....	41
Jefferson Davis .....	82		
Lafayette .....	162	Total .....	42,852
Lafourche .....	737		
LaSalle .....	27		
Livingston .....	245		
Lincoln .....	13		
Madison .....	73		
Morehouse .....	25		
Natchitoches .....	17		
Orleans .....	25,735		
Ouachita .....	101		
Plaquemines .....	388		
Point Coupee .....	319		
Rapides .....	138		
Red River .....	4		
Richland .....	46		
Sabine .....	22		

## SUMMARY

July, 1943 .....	4,069
August, 1943 .....	4,141
September, 1943 .....	3,496
October, 1943 .....	3,440
November, 1943 .....	3,404
December, 1943 .....	3,290
January, 1944 .....	3,490
February, 1944 .....	3,403
March, 1944 .....	3,451
April, 1944 .....	3,238
May, 1944 .....	3,675
June, 1944 .....	3,755
	<hr/>
	42,852

## SCHEDULE VII-D

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Number of Employees on Payroll June 30, 1944

	Number of	
	Employees Authorized	Employees June 30, 1944
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL		
Executive Office .....	3	3
Accounting Department .....	13	13
Secretary-Treasurer's Office .....	15	12
Admitting Rooms .....	36	36
Traffic and Information .....	91	88
Purchasing—Warehouse .....	14	14
Mimeograph-Multigraph .....	3	3
Personnel .....	11	11
Post-Office .....	3	3
	189	183
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT .....	192	184
MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT .....	103	79
OPERATION OF PLANT .....	58	58
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT .....	111	106
LINEN AND SEWING ROOMS .....	34	34
STUDENT NURSES' LIVING QUARTERS .....	21	19
GRADUATE NURSES' HOME .....	8	8
SISTERS' LIVING QUARTERS .....	1	1
DIETARY DEPARTMENT .....	222	222
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL CARE—OFFICE .....	3	3
NURSING SERVICE .....	610	495
CONTAGIOUS UNIT .....	46	40
WHITE TUBERCULOSIS UNIT .....	85	79
COLORADO TUBERCULOSIS UNIT .....	41	38
CONVALESCENT HOME .....	16	15
CENTRAL SERVICE .....	57	54
NURSING EDUCATION .....	54	46
PHARMACY AND DRUGS .....	16	19
MEDICAL RECORDS AND LIBRARY .....	58	58
SOCIAL SERVICE .....	41	36
OPERATING ROOMS .....	54	50
DELIVERY ROOMS .....	13	12
ANESTHESIA AND GAS THERAPY .....	18	13
X-RAY DEPARTMENT .....	45	40
PHYSICAL THERAPY .....	13	13
LABORATORIES .....	41	39
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH .....	6	6
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH .....	2	2
CLINICS .....	76	70
LUNG STATION .....	3	3
BLOOD PLASMA .....	8	3
AMBULANCE SERVICE .....	10	10
EMERGENCY ROOMS .....	17	14
CEMETERY .....	2	2
	2,274	2,054
RESIDENTS .....	76	86
SENIOR AND JUNIOR INTERNES .....	122	91
	<u>2,472</u>	<u>2,231</u>



## SCHEDULE VIII-A

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## STATEMENT OF OF BOND OBLIGATION

Serial Bnods—1936

4% Bonds 1943-1956—Amount \$1,733,000.00

3½% Bonds 1957-1966—Amount 2,134,000.00

3,867,000.00

Year	Principal Due Oct. 15	Interest Due Apr. 15	Interest Due Oct. 15	Total Prin. & Int.
1944	\$103,000.00	\$	\$72,005.00	\$175,005.00
1945	107,000.00	69,945.00	69,945.00	246,890.00
1946	112,000.00	67,805.00	67,805.00	247,610.00
1947	116,000.00	65,565.00	65,565.00	247,130.00
1948	121,000.00	63,245.00	63,245.00	247,490.00
1949	126,000.00	60,825.00	60,825.00	247,650.00
1950	132,000.00	58,305.00	58,305.00	248,610.00
1951	137,000.00	55,665.00	55,665.00	248,330.00
1952	143,000.00	52,925.00	52,925.00	248,850.00
1953	149,000.00	50,065.00	50,065.00	249,130.00
1954	156,000.00	47,085.00	47,085.00	250,170.00
1955	162,000.00	43,965.00	43,965.00	249,930.00
1956	169,000.00	40,725.00	40,725.00	250,450.00
1957	176,000.00	37,345.00	37,345.00	250,690.00
1958	184,000.00	34,265.00	34,265.00	252,530.00
1959	192,000.00	31,045.00	31,045.00	254,090.00
1960	200,000.00	27,685.00	27,685.00	255,370.00
1961	208,000.00	24,185.00	24,185.00	256,370.00
1962	217,000.00	20,545.00	20,545.00	258,090.00
1963	226,000.00	16,747.50	16,747.50	259,495.00
1964	236,000.00	12,792.50	12,792.50	261,585.00
1965	246,000.00	8,662.50	8,662.50	263,325.00
1966	249,000.00	4,357.50	4,357.50	257,715.00
	<u>3,867,000.00</u>	<u>893,750.00</u>	<u>965,755.00</u>	<u>5,726,505.00</u>

## SCHEDULE VIII-B

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## STATEMENT OF BOND OBLIGATION

## Serial Bonds—1938

.0385% 1944-1968—Amount \$4,188,000.00

Year	Due Aug. 1st Principal	Due Feb. 1st Interest	Due Aug. 1st Interest	Prin. & Int. Total
1945 .....	\$112,000.00	\$80,619.00	\$80,619.00	\$273,238.00
1946 .....	116,000.00	78,463.00	78,463.00	272,926.00
1947 .....	120,000.00	76,230.00	76,230.00	272,460.00
1948 .....	125,000.00	73,920.00	73,920.00	272,840.00
1949 .....	130,000.00	71,513.75	71,513.75	273,027.50
1950 .....	135,000.00	69,011.25	69,011.25	273,022.50
1951 .....	140,000.00	66,412.50	66,412.50	272,825.00
1952 .....	145,000.00	63,717.50	63,717.50	272,435.00
1953 .....	150,000.00	60,926.25	60,926.25	271,852.50
1954 .....	156,000.00	58,038.75	58,038.75	272,077.50
1955 .....	162,000.00	55,035.75	55,035.75	272,071.50
1956 .....	168,000.00	51,917.25	51,917.25	271,834.50
1957 .....	174,000.00	48,683.25	48,683.25	271,366.50
1958 .....	181,000.00	45,333.75	45,333.75	271,667.50
1959 .....	187,000.00	41,849.50	41,849.50	270,699.00
1960 .....	194,000.00	38,249.75	38,249.75	270,499.50
1961 .....	202,000.00	34,515.25	34,515.25	271,030.50
1962 .....	209,000.00	30,626.75	30,626.75	270,253.50
1963 .....	217,000.00	26,603.50	26,603.50	270,207.00
1964 .....	225,000.00	22,426.25	22,426.25	269,852.50
1965 .....	234,000.00	18,095.00	18,095.00	270,190.00
1966 .....	243,000.00	13,590.50	13,590.50	270,181.00
1967 .....	252,000.00	8,912.75	8,912.75	269,825.50
1968 .....	211,000.00	4,066.75	4,066.75	219,133.50
	4,188,000.00	1,138,758.00	1,138,758.00	6,465,516.00

## ANNUAL REPORT PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944

Dr. O. P. Daly, Director  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Dr. Daly:

The Personnel Department has attempted to keep the Hospital so staffed that no service would be eliminated because of a personnel shortage. We have worked with Department Heads in the matter of revising the duties and requirements of many positions because of the lack of available trained personnel.

Positions which did not require special training have been kept rather steadily filled. There has been, however, an acute shortage in the following classes of positions: Nurses, medical laboratory technologist, X-ray technicians and anesthetists. Every attempt has been made to substitute female workers for male workers wherever possible. In some positions there could be no substitution and in units in which these positions were located serious difficulties arose from time to time.

The units which had most trouble because of the lack of available male personnel were the morgue unit, that unit of the Engineering Section in which ice is made and harvested, and the warehouse unit.

The Personnel Department is making use of training programs and films available to the Hospital through the U. S. E. S. and the U. S. Army. It is the object of the Personnel Department to institute training programs for employees in all departments of the Hospital.

In May, 1944, the Department of Finance took over the control of the payrolls of the Hospital. All forms necessary to the control of payrolls were made in the Personnel Department. No serious problems have arisen because of the change in accounting procedures.

We wish to thank the Department Heads for their cooperation during a year of extreme personnel shortage.

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGINIA B. WALDO,  
Personnel Director.

VBW:MG



## **SISTERS' DIVISIONS**

**Sister Stanislaus, Director**

---

### **NURSING DEPARTMENT**

**Sister Henrietta, R. N., Director**

---

### **Administrative Staff of Nursing Department**

**and**

### **Faculty of the School of Nursing**

---

### **OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT**

**AND**

### **STATISTICAL REPORT**

**Sister Ignatia, Director**

---

### **DIETARY DEPARTMENT**

**Sister Euphemia, Director**

---

### **HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT**

**Sister Clarisse, Director**

---

## SISTERS' DIVISIONS

July 1st, 1944

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor O. P. Daly, Director,  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The divisions which are being directed by the Sisters have this year suffered the same trials as will undoubtedly be reported to you by all other departments in the hospital. The great national emergency through which we are passing has left its stamp on every section of the hospital, and no one has escaped the problems arising from the continued loss of personnel and other conditions created by the war.

We have endeavored to maintain the highest level of service possible under the circumstances, and cannot but be gratified that we have been able to give care to an even greater number of patients than we were hospitalizing a year ago. This has been made possible through the spirit of cooperation which has pervaded the whole institution throughout the war period.

The Sisters' Divisions include the Nursing, Out-Patient, Dietary, and Housekeeping Departments. The Sister Director of each department has compiled her own report, which will appear as a separate section. As these reports include detailed accounts of the activities of the departments under the management of the Sisters, we will not attempt to repeat them in this brief report.

The Sisters wish to take this medium to express their appreciation to the Board of Administrators, to Doctor Daly and his Assistant Clinical Directors, and to other Department Heads for their support and co-operation. We wish also to express our gratitude to the personnel in our divisions, who have worked so generously during this trying war period.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER STANISLAUS,  
Director, Sisters' Divisions.  
Chief Accountant.

## NURSING DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor O. P. Daly, Director, Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans:

We are happy to present the annual report of the Nursing Department for the year ending June 30, 1944.

In reviewing the activities of the Nursing Department for the past year we note few accomplishments that can be listed as improvements. From day to day we have met new problems caused by the war and its attendant circumstances, and our efforts have been directed toward making the adjustments necessary to insure the continuance of our work. It has been extremely difficult to provide adequate nursing service to patients in the face of a constant loss of personnel. This problem has been met partially by increasing the student body in our school of nursing, but this very expansion of the school has brought about many new and serious problems.

### NURSING SERVICE DIVISION

#### Personnel

On June 30, 1943 we reported that 315 graduate nurses were employed on the graduate staff. At the end of this fiscal year we find this number reduced to 270. As the highest number of graduate nurses ever employed at Charity Hospital had been reached before the war, when over 600 graduate nurses were listed on the graduate nurse payroll, we have realized a total loss of over 300 graduate nurses, of whom 157 have entered military service. Although three floors of the main hospital building have remained closed to patients during the past year, the census on the occupied floors has increased in recent months and our nursing staff has been taxed almost to the limit. The great increase in our student body has been our only solution to the problem of providing nursing service to patients, but we have been greatly handicapped by a lack of sufficient graduate nurses to supervise these students.

#### Volunteers

Throughout the past year we have continued to use Volunteer Nurse Aides trained by the Red Cross, who gave a total of 35,664 hours to the hospital. We wish to take this opportunity to commend the Red Cross for the splendid training program which has provided needed assistance to the hospitals in these days of shortage of nurses. We also wish to pay tribute to the hundreds of young women who have given so many hours of service to our patients and who have made themselves almost indispensable to the hospital.

A new type of volunteer service was instituted at Charity Hospital during the past year in the creation of the Hospital Aide Volunteer Service (HAVS), composed chiefly of high school girls of fifteen years and over. Several hundred HAVS have taken the orientation course and rendered approximately 15,892 hours of service in the hospital. Their duties consist chiefly in supplying messenger service for the nurses, whom they relieve for the skilled procedures in nursing.

Other volunteer groups which should also be given recognition are the Production Workers and the Canteen Workers of the local Red Cross chapter, who assisted with meal service to patients.



### Opening of Convalescent Home

Although it has been practically impossible to provide a nursing staff for new divisions in the hospital, the Nursing Department did undertake to supply the personnel needed to open the Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Convalescent Home in April. It was necessary to stipulate that the patients who would be sent to the building must require a minimum of nursing care as most of the service would be provided by trained attendants. The Sister who is serving as supervisor of the building and her assistant serve on the Eligibility Committee, which passes on the applications for transfer of patients to the Convalescent Home.

### Salary Adjustments

It was necessary to raise the level of salaries for graduate nurses during the past year in order to retain nurses who were being attracted by better salaries elsewhere. With the permission of the Department of Civil Service, the beginning salary for the Graduate Nurse I (General Staff Nurse) position was raised to \$120.00, and that of the Graduate Nurse II (Head Nurse) position was raised to \$135.00. The salary scale adopted in 1940 for graduate nurses, which provides for periodic raises for meritorious service, has been continued with some adjustments. The present salaries represent a much higher level of pay than we were accustomed to offer in peace times, but they are still insufficient to retain nurses on the staff.

Salaries for auxiliary workers remain the same as reported last year. The beginning salary for men is entirely inadequate to attract or hold employees, and our greatest difficulty is in maintaining a stable staff of male employees.

## SCHOOL OF NURSING

### Participation in the United States Cadet Nurse Training Program

On June 15, 1943 the President of the United States signed the Bolton-Bailey Act, by which was created the United States Cadet Nurse Corps, under the sponsorship of the United States Public Health Service. As stated in previous reports, our School of Nursing has for several years received funds for the education of student nurses, but the amount received this year was greatly increased through participation in the United States Cadet Nurse Program. According to the provisions of the Act, the federal government pays \$45.00 monthly to the hospital for maintenance for each Cadet nurse for the first nine months, pays entrance fees, and, in addition, gives to the Cadet nurse monthly stipends of \$15.00 for the first nine months and \$20.00 during the next twenty-one one month period. An attractive outdoor uniform is also supplied to all Cadet nurses. During the last six months, which is called the Senior Cadet Period, the Cadet nurse is either assigned to a federal hospital or is retained in civilian service.

Charity Hospital School of Nursing was approved for participation in the Cadet Nurse Training Program and at the present time, 403 Cadet nurses are enrolled in the school. We hold the unique distinction of having the largest Cadet nurse enrollment of any school in the country. Up to June 30, 1944 Charity Hospital has received \$235,483.52 in federal money for Cadet nurses.

Our recruitment program for student nurses was rendered very much easier through the inducements offered to the girls by the Cadet program.

**Statistics:**

The growth in the School of Nursing will be illustrated by showing statistical figures for 1943 and 1944:

STUDENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF NURSING		1943	1944
Charity Hospital Students .....		292	448
Affiliating Students .....		110	208
Post Graduate Students .....		8	16
Anesthesia Students .....		18	17
Students in five-year Program .....		7	17

**SCHOOLS AFFILIATED WITH CHARITY  
HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING**

Schools Located in State .....	10	11
Schools Located Out of State .....	10	17

**ADMISSIONS AND WITHDRAWALS**

Admissions to School of Nursing .....	206	346
Withdrawals from School of Nursing .....	81	137

**COURSES COMPLETED**

Students Graduated .....	60	44
Anesthesia Students Receiving Certificates .....	15	33
Students Receiving Degrees from L. S. U. Department of Nursing Education .....	12	1

**Increase in Faculty**

It will readily be seen that the large enrollment of students required an increase in the faculty of the School of Nursing. The full time teaching and administrative staff now numbers 32, which represents an increase of nine over last year.

Basic science courses in Anatomy and Physiology, Chemistry and Microbiology have been taught for many years in the science laboratories of the Louisiana State University School of Medicine by members of its full time teaching staff. It became necessary during the past year to supplement the teaching staff of the medical school, and this was done by setting up a special budget which provided for the salaries of full time instructors in Chemistry and in Microbiology, and for part-time services of medical students to assist with the course in Anatomy and Physiology. These instructors work under the direction of the heads of the various departments in the medical school who still continue to make themselves responsible for the courses being taught to our preclinical students.

In addition to assigning more classroom instructors this year, we asked and obtained permission to appoint additional clinical instructors in the various specialties. The continued loss of graduate nurses on the hospital floors has thrown an unusually heavy burden on the head nurse who, up to the present, has been given most of the responsibility for teaching students while they were gaining their clinical experience in the hospital. As the sole responsibility of the clinical instructor is to teach and supervise student nurses, her presence relieves the head nurse of much of her burden concerning students and allows time for manage-



ment of her unit. At the present time two clinical instructors are functioning in the operating rooms, two on pediatrics, one on the medical wards, and others will be added as soon as they can be secured.

To coordinate and guide the work of the clinical instructors we appointed an Assistant Director of the School of Nursing in Charge of Clinical Instruction in February. In the short time since her appointment, she has assisted the supervisory staff and clinical instructors in the obstetric, pediatric, operating room, contagious, and white tuberculosis divisions in completing their procedure manuals, which are vitally needed for the clinical instruction program in these divisions. She has likewise set up a library in the hospital where ward supervisors and instructors can secure needed materials for the teaching of students.

#### Housing of Students

The number of students entering our School of Nursing during the past year more than tripled the number that we ordinarily admitted before the war. It will also be noted from the statistics just quoted that the number of affiliating students has doubled itself. We found it necessary to convert vacant wards on two floors in the Main Hospital Building into dormitories for student nurses. At the present time the Student Nurses' Residence is crowded to capacity and approximately two hundred students are being housed in the hospital.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

The Nursing Division wishes to recommend that salaries be again adjusted upward as soon as possible, in order to retain our present staff, and to attract qualified employees. As recommended previously, we wish to emphasize the need for bedside screens in the wards to insure privacy to patients.

#### APPRECIATION

To Doctor Daly, the Board of Administrators and our Assistant Clinical Directors, we wish to offer our sincere gratitude for a constant understanding of the problems of our department, and an ever-ready willingness to assist us in their solution. Our appreciation is also due to the Department Heads of the hospital, and to the Medical Schools, without whose interest and assistance our efforts would be of no avail.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER HENRIETTA, R. N., DIRECTOR  
School of Nursing and Nursing Service



ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF OF NURSING DEPARTMENT  
AND FACULTY OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

---

SISTER STANISLAUS, R.N., Sc.D.

Director of Sisters' Divisions

SISTER MATHILDE, M.A.

Assistant Director of Sisters' Divisions

SISTER HENRIETTA, R.N., M.S.

Director, School of Nursing and Nursing Service

SISTER SYLVIA, R.N., B.S.

Associate Director, School of Nursing

SISTER URBAN, R.N., B.S.

Associate Director, Nursing Service

SISTER ANN ELIZABETH, R.N.

Assistant Director, School of Nursing

MARY EUGENIA STUART, R.N., B.S.

Assistant Director, School of Nursing in Charge of Educational Program

CLEMENCE VANDEWALLE, R.N., B.S.

Assistant Director, Nursing Service

CECELIA PERRODIN, M.S., R.N.

Assistant Director, School of Nursing, in Charge of Clinical Instruction

DOROTHY VOSSEN, R.N., B.S.

Assistant Director, School of Nursing, in Charge of Principles and Practices of Nursing

MARY HAMRA, R.N.

Instructor in Principles and Practices of Nursing

MAE ROGERS, R.N.

Instructor in Principles and Practices of Nursing

MARGARET STRACK, R.N.

Instructor in Principles and Practices of Nursing

WILMA MILLARD DAVIS, R.N.

Instructor in Principles and Practices of Nursing

ETHEL MULÉ, R.N.

Instructor in Principles and Practices of Nursing

GRACE DILLS, R.N.

Instructor in Principles and Practices of Nursing

ADDIE GUILLORY, R.N.

Instructor in Principles and Practices of Nursing

SAIDE SALMELA NASH, R.N., B.S.

Registrar, School of Nursing

LAVINA HOLLIER, R.N., B.S.  
Instructing Supervisor, Auxiliary Workers

LAURENCE BERNARD, R.N., B.S.  
Instructing Supervisor, Out-Patient Department (Public Health)

BEATRIX BOYER, R.N., B.S.  
Coordinator of Volunteer Nurses' Aides

ANN NICHOLS, R.N.  
Assistant in Clinical Assignment of Nurses

LOUISE LEDFORD, R.N., B.S.  
Instructor in Sciences

JANE CROMER, R.N.  
Instructor in Sciences

CARMELITE GULLOTTA, B.S.  
Instructor in Chemistry

ETHEL WALE, R. N.  
Sponsor, Affiliating Program

MARY FINNORN, B.S. in Ed.  
Social Director and Instructor, School of Nursing

SISTER MARY PAUL, R.N.  
Clinical Instructor in Pediatric Nursing

LEAH MELCHERT, R.N.  
Clinical Instructor in Pediatric Nursing

IRENE MILLER, R.N.  
Clinical Instructor in Operating Room Technic

GRACE GRAFTON, R.N., B.S.  
Clinical Instructor in Operating Room Technic

MILDRED BARCAL, R.N.  
Clinical Instructor in Medical Nursing (Part time)

MURIEL LOCKHART, R.N.  
Assistant Instructor in Principles and Practices of Nursing

MARIE LOUISE RYAN, R.N.  
Assistant Instructor in Principles and Practices of Nursing

#### FACULTY OF THE SCHOOL OF ANESTHESIA

LILIAN GEBS, R.N.A.  
Director, School of Anesthesia

BERNIECE SPEAR, R.N.A.  
Instructor in Anesthesia

MARY KOENIG, R.N.A.  
Instructor in Obstetrical Anesthesia

---

---

# STATISTICS FOR THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

## For Fiscal Year 1943-1944

Submitted by: Sister Ignatia, R.N.

Date: July 14, 1944.

Director, Out-Patient Department.

---

---



Department:

The following statistical tables present a picture of the huge amount of work done in the hospital's Out-Patient

Services	TOTAL PATIENTS							Total Patients White & Colored
	White Patients			Colored Patients				
	New in O.P.D.	Old in O.P.D.	Total	New in O.P.D.	Old in O.P.D.	Total		
Surgery.....	1,572	791	2,363	2,706	1,752	4,458	6,821	
Dressing Clinic.....	63	13	76	131	62	193	269	
Vascular Disease.....	41	128	169	37	191	228	399	
Tumor.....	21	32	53	14	23	37	90	
Fractures.....	105	80	185	57	61	118	303	
Orthopedics.....	813	839	1,652	718	901	1,619	3,271	
Plaster Room.....	0	26	26	1	2	3	29	
Obstetrics.....	269	254	523	1,610	2,038	3,648	4,171	
Post-Partum.....	30	59	89	53	274	327	416	
Gynecology.....	526	317	843	1,963	1,296	3,259	4,102	
Male Urology.....	295	162	457	1,267	651	1,918	2,375	
Female Urology.....	55	78	133	80	136	216	349	
Special Therapy.....	20	11	31	85	135	220	251	
Obs. Special Therapy (Discontinued 7/7/43—Reinstated 11/16/43).....	----	----	----	1	81	82	82	
Eye.....	453	402	855	829	864	1,693	2,548	
Eye (Refractions).....	9	62	71	4	100	104	175	
Ear, Nose and Throat.....	628	493	1,121	1,277	1,149	2,426	3,547	
Dentistry.....	209	271	480	637	772	1,409	1,889	
Dentistry (House).....	111	67	178	175	110	285	463	
Medicine.....	753	1,092	1,845	1,355	2,137	3,492	5,337	
Metabolic.....	23	121	144	34	201	235	379	
Cardiac.....	7	12	19	11	24	35	54	
Neuro-Psychiatry.....	262	134	396	305	212	517	913	
Pediatrics and Immunization.....	743	313	1,056	2,172	989	3,161	4,217	
Infant Feeding and Immunization.....	85	33	118	466	168	634	752	
Dermatology.....	265	388	653	468	735	1,203	1,856	
Allergy.....	74	192	266	104	263	367	633	
Tuberculosis.....	75	399	474	59	220	279	753	
Clinic Cystoscopy.....	10	16	26	8	11	19	45	
Pasteur.....	1,883	145	2,028	524	104	628	2,656	
TOTALS.....	9,400	6,930	16,330	17,151	15,662	32,813	49,143	

## TOTAL VISITS

102

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1943-1944

SERVICES	White Patients				Colored Patients				Total Visits
	New in O.P.D.	Old in O.P.D.	Revisits	Total Visits	New in O.P.D.	Old in O.P.D.	Revisits	Total Visits	White & Colored
Surgery .....	1,572	791	4,329	6,692	2,706	1,752	7,606	12,064	18,756
Dressing Clinic .....	63	13	176	252	131	62	161	354	606
Vascular Disease .....	41	128	1,744	1,913	37	191	2,680	2,908	4,821
Tumor .....	21	32	371	424	14	23	202	239	663
Fractures .....	105	80	686	871	57	61	466	584	1,455
Orthopedics .....	813	839	4,561	6,213	718	901	4,726	6,345	12,558
Plaster Room .....	0	26	2,194	2,220	1	2	2,057	2,060	4,280
Obstetrics .....	269	254	2,570	3,093	1,610	2,038	16,651	20,299	23,392
Post-Partum .....	30	59	483	572	53	274	2,750	3,077	3,649
Gynecology .....	526	317	2,364	3,207	1,963	1,296	6,371	9,630	12,837
Male Urology .....	295	162	1,371	1,828	1,267	651	4,428	6,346	8,174
Female Urology .....	55	78	706	839	80	136	920	1,136	1,975
Special Therapy .....	20	11	3,314	3,345	85	135	21,952	22,172	25,517
Obs. Special Therapy (Discontinued 7/7/43—Reinstated 11/16/43) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	81	888	970	970
Eye .....	453	402	2,406	3,261	329	864	3,771	5,464	8,725
Eye (Refractions) .....	9	62	1,126	1,197	4	100	1,435	1,539	2,736
Ear, Nose and Throat.....	628	493	3,399	4,520	1,277	1,149	6,525	8,951	13,471
Dentistry .....	209	271	2,060	2,540	637	772	4,813	6,222	8,762
Dentistry (House) .....	111	67	1,051	1,229	175	110	2,010	2,295	3,524
Medicine .....	753	1,092	7,619	9,464	1,355	2,137	11,568	15,060	24,524
Metabolic .....	23	121	1,213	1,357	34	201	1,416	1,651	3,008
Cardiac .....	7	12	370	389	11	24	259	294	683
Neuro-Psychiatry .....	262	134	1,194	1,590	305	212	1,531	2,048	3,638
Pediatrics and Immunization.....	743	313	2,527	3,583	2,172	939	6,031	9,192	12,775
Infant Feeding and Immunization.....	85	33	467	585	466	168	2,262	2,896	3,481
Dermatology .....	265	388	2,140	2,793	468	735	3,717	4,920	7,713
Allergy .....	74	192	3,162	3,428	104	263	3,855	4,222	7,650
Tuberculosis .....	75	399	5,924	6,398	59	220	2,809	3,088	9,486
Clinic Cystoscopy .....	10	16	210	236	8	11	139	158	394
Pasteur .....	1,883	145	15,824	17,852	524	104	2,408	2,036	20,888
TOTALS .....	9,406	6,926	75,861	91,361	17,151	15,662	126,497	159,226	261,111

## MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Daily Average Patient Visits (White) .....	629
Daily Average Patient Visits (Colored) .....	1,073
No. of Minor Operations in Surgical Clinics .....	500
No. of Minor Operations in Urology for Men and Venereal Clinics .....	44
Total Minor Operations.....	544
No. of Mantoux Tests made in Pediatrics Clinics.....	589
Total Treatments given in Obs. Special Therapy and Special Therapy Clinics .....	28,548
No. of Spinal Punctures made in Special Therapy Clinics.....	521
No. of X-rays made in Clinics .....	20,907
Dental Treatments given in Clinics.....	3,420
No. of Jaws Wired in Dental Clinics.....	75
No. of Wires Removed in Dental Clinics.....	95

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER IGNATIA, R.N.,

Director, Out-Patient Department.

NEW CASES TREATED IN OUT-PATIENT  
DEPARTMENT

For Fiscal Year 1943-44

Months	White Male	Colored Male	White Female	Colored Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total White	Total Colored	Grand Total
July	428	847	501	989	1,275	1,490	929	1,836	2,765
August	468	903	532	1,106	1,371	1,638	1,000	2,009	3,009
September	383	685	457	792	1,068	1,249	840	1,477	2,317
October	365	660	421	789	1,025	1,210	786	1,449	2,235
November	279	530	321	674	809	995	600	1,204	1,804
December	302	434	298	602	736	900	600	1,036	1,636
January	323	505	348	703	828	1,051	671	1,208	1,879
February	345	510	363	723	855	1,086	708	1,233	1,941
March	417	638	391	872	1,055	1,263	808	1,510	2,318
April	399	484	368	672	883	1,040	767	1,156	1,923
May	399	590	426	843	989	1,269	825	1,433	2,258
June	414	706	452	894	1,120	1,346	866	1,600	2,466
Totals	4,522	7,492	4,878	9,659	12,014	14,537	9,400	17,151	26,551



## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIETARY DEPARTMENT

### July 1, 1943—June 30, 1944

Director and Administrative Dietitian: Sister Euphemia

Administrative Assistant: Mildred R. Darnell

Therapeutic Assistant: Madge Myers

#### Staff Dietitians:

Mabel Bersuder	Shirley Johnson
**Audrey Beyer	*Frances E. Keller
Agnes Blazek	Jeanne LeTourneau
*Mary Hughes Bergman	Ruth Abramson London
Husta Amis Crossett	*Anna M. Lutz
*Myrtle Bekkedahl Easter	M. Berniece Overton
Wilma Hawkins	Mary M. Rooney
Constance E. Hayes	

\*Resigned.

\*\*Military Leave.

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor O. P. Daly, Director,  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The Annual Report of the Dietary Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1943 and ending June 30, 1944, is herewith respectfully submitted:

#### ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS

The Department has increased its volume of work this year, in spite of a reduced staff and all the hardships of wartime management.

##### New Buildings Serviced

The Delgado Unit was opened in May, and the feeding of this group of patients is accomplished by the use of a food cart sent from the Main Hospital Kitchen.

The Convalescent Home was opened in April, and these patients are also fed from the Main Kitchen.

##### Statistics

There has been a general increase in meals prepared for patients and personnel throughout the hospital. A comparison of figures follows:

	1943	1944
Personnel Meals .....	1,178,733	1,467,194
Patient Meals .....	1,845,075	2,060,706
<b>TOTAL MEALS .....</b>	<b>3,023,808</b>	<b>3,527,900</b>
Special Diets .....	321,391	310,812

In addition to the above, the Formula Room prepared 277,585 bottles and 4,965 quarts of special infant formulae.

### Internship for Dietitians

Plans have been completed for the internship for dietitians, which will begin on July 1, 1944. Ten interns have been selected for the year's training, which is planned to meet the requirements of the American Dietetic Association.

Students must meet the following requirements:

1. Minimum age of 21 years.

2. At least a bachelor's degree from an accredited college or university with college curriculum meeting the standards of preparation established by the American Dietetic Association.

3. Application for admission must be accompanied by:

a. Transcript of college credits.

b. Acceptable certificate of health and physical fitness for the work, signed by the applicant's physician.

c. Names and addresses of professional persons prepared to give necessary information on character, ability, and personality. Such list must include a major professor in Home Economics.

d. Applications are received in February and appointments made on or after the first of April.

4. On admission, the hospital must be satisfied as to the physical condition of the student.

After a trial period of several months an inspection committee of the American Dietetic Association will visit Charity Hospital, at which time we hope to secure approval of our program.

The plan for internship for student dietitians takes advantage of the following facilities offered at Charity Hospital and in the community:

**Administration:** Two kitchens are available for study and experience. Both are new, and on the whole, adequately equipped and staffed. In the main kitchen about 10,000 meals are prepared daily. Of this number, about 3,000 are for personnel. In general, three menus are followed: For patients, employees, and staff. In the Nurses' Home kitchen about 1,200 meals are prepared daily, and only one menu and one type of service is followed.

Five dining rooms are used, offering both waitress and cafeteria service.

A large bakery, a meat cutting room, a vegetable preparation room, and ample cold storage facilities are provided for observation and study.

Student dietitians will be trained in all phases of food handling by staff dietitians, with two exceptions. Actual food purchasing is done by a purchasing agent, and most of the food cost accounting is done in the business office. Both of these operations will be presented to the student. Problems in food preparation, standardization, cost, et cetera, will be studied.

The French Market provides both wholesale and retail markets for purchasing of perishables. Market trips are made twice weekly.

The Dietary Department employs male and female help, both colored and white. Ample opportunity is offered for the practice of personnel management and all aids—time studies, job analysis, et cetera, are used.

In addition to hospital facilities, New Orleans offers many restaurants which are world famous for their French cuisine. These restaurants will be available for field trips.



**Diet Therapy:** Charity Hospital offers several advantages as a teaching hospital for diet therapy.

Two medical schools, Tulane University and Louisiana State University, are located on either side of the hospital. Their libraries and lectures are available to students, and both schools use the hospital for their own teaching.

Charity Hospital, being a large state hospital in a semi-tropical climate, always provides for study cases of tropical diseases and advanced malnutrition which are not often seen in other parts of the country.

The hospital maintains Tuberculosis and Contagious Disease Units where feeding problems may be studied.

**Pediatrics and Infant Feeding:** Infant and child feeding will be studied on the children's floor, and in a formula room which feeds 100 babies daily.

**Teaching Experience:** The student dietitian will assist in the instruction of student nurses in the diet kitchen and formula room, and in the laboratory. She will also assist with classes in nutrition and diet therapy.

The student will teach discharge diets to hospital patients when ordered. She will work for one month in the Out-Patient clinic, where she will assist the dietitian in diet instruction, demonstration, and group teaching.

**Additional Training:** Field trips will be arranged including wholesale groceries and meat distribution plants, other hospitals, and in addition, the markets and restaurants already mentioned.

#### **Nutrition Clinic Opened**

A food clinic for the instruction of patients and personnel was opened in June. Facilities were provided for group instruction and a dietitian was made available for discussion of feeding problems. Heretofore, the dietitian has confined her instructions to patients in diabetic and obstetric clinics only, but with the institution of the nutrition clinic, it is hoped that doctors in all clinics will take advantage of her services.

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS**

Adequate ventilation for the floor pantries has not yet been accomplished, and it is urgently needed. Plans for the purchase of a fan and ventilation through use of the elevator shaft have been made.

Many repairs and a few replacements are needed, but these can be accomplished very slowly or not at all under present conditions. These include reconditioning of stoves, adjustment of bakery oven, et cetera.

#### **APPRECIATION**

We wish to express our appreciation to the Director, the Board of Administrators, and the medical staff for the help extended to us throughout the year, especially in the assistance given in the establishment of the school for dietitians. We also wish to thank all departments for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER EUPHEMIA, Director  
Dietary Department



To the Board of Administrators and Doctor O. P. Daly, Director of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the Housekeeping Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1943 and ending June 30, 1944 is herewith submitted.

The activities during the past year have chiefly been centered on efforts to maintain a standard of cleanliness and sanitation throughout the hospital in spite of the large turnover of personnel and the difficulty encountered in securing desirable replacements. Changes in schedules and adjustments have been continuous because we now have many more employees who are physically handicapped. They require a great deal of supervision, and their duties in many cases must be restricted according to their ability.

The change made in having colored women perform the duties which were formerly done by men has worked out satisfactorily in some cases, but in the work of floor maintenance it has slowed up the work considerably. Women are not able to cover the amount of territory which men were able to do.

Wall washing has been almost entirely eliminated because it was impossible to secure men who could be trained for this work. The walls in many sections of the hospital are showing up badly for want of cleaning. The entire Student Nurses' Residence and Doctors' Quarters need wall washing or painting very badly.

The window washing contract has been renewed with the National Window Cleaning Company and the inspection and supervision of this work have been assigned to the Housekeeping Department.

Insect extermination continues to be fairly satisfactorily done by contract, but the Company responsible for this work is also handicapped by inadequate personnel and shortage of material.

Twenty-one new positions have been created during the past year due to the opening of the Convalescent Home, and the increase in the number of Student Nurses. The ward sections of the 6th and 11th floors in the Main Hospital Building have been arranged as living quarters for student nurses, and in the Nurses' Residence every room not urgently needed for another purpose has been converted into a dormitory for the students.

The Salvage Division has continued to operate and \$2,085.65 worth of material was turned over to salvage dealers for profitable use, which otherwise would have been discarded or burned.

One recommendation which we hope can be realized some time during the coming year is that a place for storage of furniture and equipment be provided in the Main Hospital Section or near it. Because no definite place has been assigned, furniture is stored in various places and moved from time to time when the space is needed for other purposes.

#### LINEN AND SEWING SECTION

This section has continued to operate under the system established in 1941. While the turnover of personnel has not been so great in this

section, it has been difficult to keep the Central Linen Section functioning properly because we have only a minimum number of employees in this unit, and no one to relieve those who are out sick or on vacations. The shortage of laundry personnel has also been felt in the Linen Section. The supply of linen purchased has been increased during the past year so that patients have not suffered for want of clean linen.

The Sewing Section is badly in need of additional seamstresses. The opening of the vacant floors for student nurses, the opening of the Convalescent Home, the Kenny Unit, Blood Bank, the proposed opening of another floor in the Colored T. B. Building places additional responsibility and labor on this division, which the present number of seamstresses is not able to carry. Besides the manufacture of new linen for these additional units, the work of repair has been notably increased. A request has been made to employ two more seamstresses. An electric cutter is also badly needed to speed up the work. The seamstress who is cutting would then be able to assist with sewing, while her time is now occupied entirely in cutting.

#### APPRECIATION

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to Doctor Daly and his Administrative Staff, to Doctor Pullen, who has rendered valuable services to our Division, and to the Board of Directors for the generous assistance they have given us at all times in the problems concerning Housekeeping and Linen during the past years. Gratitude is likewise extended to all Department Heads for their interest and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER CLARISSE

Director, Housekeeping Department

# Resolution

Be It Resolved: Sister Stanislaus  
be congratulated on reaching The Sixtieth Anniversary  
as a Sister of Charity in this Hospital,

Be It Further Resolved: The Board of  
Administrators of Charity Hospital express its  
deep appreciation to Sister Stanislaus of  
her Splendid & Unexcelled Service to hu-  
manity within the walls of this Institution  
& extend its Best Wishes for the Future;

Be It Further Resolved: A certified  
copy of this resolution be presented  
to Sister Stanislaus ~ ~ ~

Board of Administrators  
of Charity Hospital of Louisiana  
at New Orleans

HONORABLE SAM H. JONES • GOVERNOR & EX-OFFICIO PRESIDENT  
LOUIS G. RIECKE, VICE-PRESIDENT • E. J. RICHARD, M.D. • FRED. S. WEIS  
CHARLES A. FARWELL • CHARLES P. FENNER, JR. • WILLIAM J. KROSS  
WALKER SAUSSEY JOHN X. WEGMANN

I CERTIFY THIS A TRUE COPY OF RESOLUTION ADOPTED  
AT MEETING OF THE BOARD • NOVEMBER 30th. 1943

Fred. W. Matthews  
SECRETARY • TREASURER



**REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT****July 1, 1943 through June 30, 1944****STAFF**

Compared with the fiscal year, July 1942-1943, during which there were 34 requests for leave or resignations in the department, turnover in the fiscal year, 1943-1944, dropped markedly. In all there was a total of 17 resignations or requests for leave in the entire staff: in the medical social work staff there were ten resignations and two requests for leave and three leaves were terminated; in the clerical staff there was one request for leave and six resignations; one worker resigned in the Hospital Intake Unit staff. During the past year there were 16 replacements in the staff: 11 in the medical social work staff, 4 in the clerical staff and one replacement in the Hospital Intake Unit.

During the fiscal year there were two vacancies in the department—one Medical Social Worker I and one Medical Social Worker II. No attempt was made to fill these positions because the budget did not provide for salaries for either one.

It is not known to what stability of staff should be attributed. Certainly there was no diminution in the number of jobs offered members of the staff. Contributing factors to the decrease in resignations seemed to be the salary adjustment for Medical Social Worker I from \$125 to \$135 a month and the two step raises during the year for the entire staff. Furthermore, it was believed that the fact that the hospital had agreed to provide medical services for hospital personnel helped to make the staff feel an accepted part of the hospital program.

**WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT**

During the year the department carried out its two functions: To provide case work services to patients under treatment and to determine eligibility of applicants for free medical care.

**Case Work Services**

Case work services were available to any patient under treatment in Charity Hospital wards, clinic, accident and admitting departments. To provide coverage for the entire hospital the work was divided as follows:

- One Supervisor: White and Colored Tuberculosis Wards and Clinics (Tulane)—One worker  
White and Colored Tuberculosis Wards and Clinics (L.S.U.)—One worker  
White Pediatrics Wards and Clinics—One worker  
Colored Pediatrics Wards and Clinics—One worker  
Diabetic Service—White and Colored—One worker  
Tumor Service—White and Colored—One worker  
White and Colored Female Surgery, GYN and Vascular Wards and Clinics—One worker  
White and Colored ENT, Dental and Male Surgery Wards and Clinics—One worker  
White and Colored Male and Female GU and Dermatology Wards and Clinics—One worker
- One Supervisor: Colored Orthopedic Wards and Clinics—One worker  
White Orthopedic Wards and Clinics—One worker  
White Eye Wards and Clinics—One worker

Colored Eye Wards and Clinics—One worker  
Responsibility for volunteer program and case  
work services to employees

- One Supervisor: Tulane Medicine—White and Colored Female Wards  
and Clinics, White Male Wards and Clinics—One  
worker  
L.S.U. Medicine—White and Colored Female Wards  
and Clinics, White Male Wards and Clinics—One  
worker  
Colored Male Medical Wards and Clinics—One  
worker  
White and Colored Obstetrical Wards and Clinics  
—One worker  
White Admitting and Accident Rooms—One worker  
Colored Admitting and Accident Rooms—One  
worker  
Director: White and Colored Male and Female Neurological  
Wards and Clinics—One worker

In November, 1943 it was decided to abolish the general clinic service and add clinics to all of the remaining ward services. This was a change which the Department had wanted to make for some time but had been hesitant to carry out because it meant a radical change in service assignments. By combining the clinic with the same type of ward services the workers had continuity of working relationships both with the doctors and with the patients, which made for a more satisfactory service assignment, but the change did mean additional work. Although the workers questioned whether or not the new assignments could be handled, after a trial period they preferred the re-arrangement. Therefore, as new staff was secured the services were broken down into smaller units. Until November, 1943 there were four supervisors on the staff. On 11-26-43 Mrs. Enolia Archinard requested six months leave which was later extended to one year's leave in order to do a demonstration job as the medical social worker connected with the City Department of Health Venereal Disease Clinic providing case work services for the girls arrested on charges of prostitution and found to have venereal disease. Since it was not possible to replace Mrs. Archinard, her work was divided among the remaining supervisors and the director.

During the year the workers handled 26,366 cases as shown by the following table:

July, 1943 .....	2,453
August, 1943 .....	2,272
September, 1943 .....	1,927
October, 1943 .....	1,940
November, 1943 .....	1,982
December, 1943 .....	1,933
January, 1944 .....	2,190
February, 1944 .....	2,079
March, 1944 .....	2,404
April, 1944 .....	2,295
May, 1944 .....	2,420
June, 1944 .....	2,471
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>26,366</b>

This total does not include all of the services rendered patients by the department since no attempt is made to keep a statistical account of all services given. For example, no count is kept of letters of inquiry about patients who have not received treatment within the last month which are handled by the director and the supervisors, nor is any statistical count made of appliances secured for which the patient pays. Many services to patients can be completed within one interview and few of these are recorded statistically.

### SOCIAL ADMITTING

The Hospital Intake Unit has operated on its present basis for a two year period. The following tables show the work of the unit for the past fiscal year compared with the work of the Unit for the previous fiscal year:

Month	Number Interviewed	Number Ineligible	Per Cent Ineligible
July, 1942 .....	516	47	9
August, 1942 .....	5,278	196	3
September, 1942 .....	4,740	241	5
October, 1942 .....	701	144	21
November, 1942 .....	768	197	25
December, 1942 .....	749	172	29
January, 1943 .....	763	144	18
February, 1943 .....	736	214	29
March, 1943 .....	1,129	234	26
April, 1943 .....	883	267	30
May, 1943 .....	1,236	264	26
June, 1943 .....	1,549	294	12
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>19,048</b>	<b>2,414</b>	<b>12 Avg.</b>
July, 1943 .....	1,686	380	22
August, 1943 .....	1,652	439	26
September, 1943 .....	1,132	330	28
October, 1943 .....	1,492	305	25
November, 1943 .....	1,468	297	20
December, 1943 .....	1,329	390	29
January, 1944 .....	1,268	307	23
February, 1944 .....	1,446	279	19
March, 1944 .....	1,610	396	24
April, 1944 .....	1,302	394	30
May, 1944 .....	1,476	415	29
June, 1944 .....	1,529	462	30
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>15,861</b>	<b>3,932</b>	<b>24 Avg.</b>

In these tables it will be seen that during the year the number of patients interviewed has increased and the number of ineligible patients found had nearly doubled. During the year when it became impossible for the interviewers to handle the number of applicants who were above the scale, additional staff was requested. Since this request was not granted,



makeshift adjustments in the volume of work had to be resorted to. It was considered important for the interviewers to complete as rapidly as possible all investigations undertaken. Therefore it was believed that the Unit would be more effective if it completed a smaller number of investigations instead of trying to investigate all of the patients above the scale with the resulting large number of pending incomplete investigations. In view of this, on several occasions, the hospital agreed to make adjustments in the scale in an attempt to help the interviewers keep up with their work.

The Health Division of the Council of Social Agencies was concerned over the fact that hospitals and clinics of New Orleans offering free care had not adjusted their scales in relation to the rise in the cost of living. Material was gathered from all of the hospitals and clinics in New Orleans offering free care and the figures in regard to the rise in the cost of living were secured also. This material was discussed with the Orleans Parish Medical Society. The Orleans Parish Medical Society suggested that the scale be raised to \$125 a month for a man, his wife and one child or expectant child plus \$15 a month additional for each dependent and that the Council take the initiative for trying to get all of the hospital and clinics in New Orleans to use the same scale. The Board of Administrators of Charity Hospital approved the scale for use at Charity. The Council is now trying to get other hospitals and clinics in New Orleans to use it. The Orleans Parish Medical Society did not make recommendations for a single individual but on the basis of the recommendations for a couple, the hospital approved the suggestion that \$85 be set up for single individuals.

In the fall of 1943 there was publicity over the fact that space in the private hospitals was too limited to meet the demand; and that it was urgent that private hospitals utilize some of the empty space at New Orleans Charity Hospital. The hospital agreed to accept private patients in need of emergency treatment who were unable to secure accommodations in private hospitals. These patients would be billed and they would not be able to have their own doctors in attendance. In so far as possible the Hospital Intake Unit kept track of such cases and during the fiscal year there were 22 such cases admitted. An agreement was worked out with the Hospital Service Association to the effect that the Hospital Service Association would be notified of all applicants who had hospitalization insurance, who did not need emergency treatment, and who were requesting hospitalization at Charity Hospital. The Hospital Service Association would be responsible for making arrangements for the patient to secure accommodations in a private hospital, provided the patient was able to pay for a private doctor's services. There have been several instances in which the patient carried hospital insurance but was financially unable to meet the cost of a physician's service and had to be accepted for free care at Charity Hospital.

#### STUDENT TRAINING PROGRAM

During the summer, spring and fall semesters a total of 22 students were assigned to Charity Hospital. Of these, 11 were supervised by a full time instructor from Tulane and the remaining 11 were supervised by the Social Service Department. Two of the supervisors and one of the case workers participated in the student training program. The department was very pleased to have been able to assume responsibility for the

training of half of the students assigned here for field work placement. Besides the program with the Tulane School of Social Work, the department continued to participate in the educational program of the Charity Hospital School of Nursing; one member of the supervisory staff was responsible for teaching several courses. There has been participation by the director and staff members in the teaching of medical students in the Preventive Medicine Course at Tulane University School of Medicine as well as some special classes at LSU.

## STAFF DEVELOPMENT

Two members of the supervisory staff took the course in supervision at the Tulane School of Social Work during the spring semester and attended the institute on supervision given at the State Conference of Social Welfare in April. For some time it had been felt that the staff wished to participate more in the administration of the department and that the staff seemed to feel that a lack of stimulation in the staff program. In an attempt to meet the needs of the staff a series of meetings was planned. The first set was devoted to a discussion of service assignments, with each worker presenting her service and the problems it involved; the second half of the series included a discussion of social case work problems in general and post war needs in relation to social work. As a further aid in helping to think through the problem of staff participation in administration, the American Public Welfare Association, Social Security Board, Family Welfare Association and a number of other professional organizations were circularized in an attempt to get material together on this point. A bibliography was compiled and disseminated among the case work and supervisory staffs.

After having tried the evaluation norm worked out by Mrs. Enolia Archinard, a member of the supervisory staff, over a period of one year, the supervisory staff and Mrs. Archinard discussed revision on the basis of findings resulting from its use. The revised form will be used during the coming year. In connection with this the Staff Council requested that the supervisory staff work out a norm to show the achievements of the second year worker. This would be patterned on the project worked out by Mrs. Archinard to show the development of the worker after her first year. The Staff Council requested also that evaluation take place continuously during supervisory conferences. From this series of discussions the Staff Council and the supervisory staff drew up an outline of what they thought the supervisory conferences should consist; both defined consultative supervision; both outlined the stage a worker should have reached in order to be ready for consultative supervision. As a result of these joint discussions it was agreed that as many cases as possible would be recorded for it is difficult to give adequate supervision without the use of records; the supervisors would decide when a worker was ready for consultative supervision; evaluation would be a continuous process; as last year the majority of the workers were in their first job placement, emphasis on developing a norm for the first year worker was rightfully placed; however, now as the bulk of the workers are in their second year, a norm for the second year worker should be developed. The supervisory staff and staff council were to have a series of joint discussions on the material secured from the Institute at the State Conference by Fern Lowry and the most recent seminar on supervision at Tulane. This exchange of views and information between the supervisory staff and the staff council was considered a very healthful and hopeful sign.



## EXPENDITURES

The following shows the expenditures of the Social Service Department for the past fiscal year:

Patients' Fund .....	\$1,365.19
Transportation—Patients .....	314.77
Transportation—Employees .....	8.04
Sundry .....	376.85
Total .....	<u>\$2,064.85</u>

## Patients' Fund

## Transportation:

Paid by Patients .....	\$1,004.68
Paid by Agencies .....	32.77

## Sundry:

Amounts due—Paid by Patients .....	166.55
Prescriptions—Paid by Patients .....	9.83
Appliances—Paid by Patients .....	44.04
Appliances—Paid by Agencies .....	25.77
Glass eyes—Paid by Patients .....	45.50
Shoes—Paid by Patients .....	10.30
Taxi—Paid by Agency .....	.50
Board—Paid by Patients .....	3.00
Reimbursement to Fund .....	12.25
	<u>\$1,355.19</u>

## Paid by Social Service Department

## Transportation:

Patients .....	314.77
Employees (carfare for students) .....	8.04

## Sundry:

Taxi .....	11.53
Telegrams .....	31.58
Medication .....	102.84
Surgical Appliances .....	54.50
Office supplies .....	.26
Stamps .....	25.00
Carfare .....	28.00
Loan .....	22.91
Books .....	57.81
Post Cards .....	11.00
Room and Board .....	28.12
Lunch, ferry fare for two hospital	
Employees—truck drivers .....	1.82
Gas for car .....	.48
Call for Patients .....	1.00
	<u>\$ 709.86</u>

\$2,064.85

Amount reimbursed Social Service Department.....\$ 300.48



**CAR TOKENS**

The following table shows the number of car tokens given to patients during the fiscal year, 1943-1944:

Number of Patients	Number of Car Tokens	Amount
189	452	\$31.64

The number of car tokens issued has decreased since the previous fiscal year.

**DRESSINGS**

By supplying gauze and adhesive for dressings and by arranging for nursing service from the City Department of Health, it is often possible to discharge patients from the hospital earlier than would otherwise be feasible. This enables the hospital to begin treatment of another patient. In the same way it is possible also to keep patients from returning to the clinic several times a week for dressings. There are some conditions such as colostomies, esophageal strictures, etc. which need dressings over an indefinite period. As the cost of such dressings bought through drug stores is prohibitive and in view of the advantages from the point of view of the hospital of relieving the wards and clinics, gauze and adhesive for dressings for out-patients has been supplied by the hospital for several years.

The following table shows the amount of gauze, adhesive and bandage given to patients during the fiscal year:

Number of Patients	Amount of Gauze	Amount of Adhesive	Amount of Bandage
31	286	15	22

Since the previous fiscal year the amount of dressings provided has dropped more than fifty per cent as has the number of patients referred for such supplies.

**FUNDS****Polio Fund**

Because the State Crippled Children's Program provided for all the needs of individuals with poliomyelitis under twenty-one years of age, the Polio Fund was dedicated to those over twenty-one. There were no disbursements from the Polio Fund during the fiscal year. This was true as well as of the past fiscal year. In view of this and as it seemed unlikely that the Fund would ever be used, the Board was to consider the possibility of its transfer to the Kenny Unit.

**Patients' Welfare Fund**

The following table shows the disbursements from the Patients' Welfare Fund for the fiscal year, 1943-1944:

	Number of Patients	Amount
White Patients .....	51	\$426.13
Colored Patients .....	91	\$723.97
Total .....	142	\$1,150.10

It was during the past fiscal year that the Patients' Welfare Fund was made available for use. In May, 1943 it was decided that the funds which were being received from the housing in Charity Hospital of military personnel referred by the USO over the weekend would be placed in a fund to be designated as the Patients' Welfare Fund. Because of the shortage of facilities and the great influx of enlisted men to New Orleans over the

weekend, it had been decided that they could be given shelter at a nominal fee at Charity Hospital whenever all other available sources for their care in the community had been exhausted. The Fund can be dispensed only with the approval of a committee of three: the director of the hospital, the secretary-treasurer of the hospital and the head of the Social Service Department. Within the Social Service Department it was agreed that approval of the worker's supervisor was to be secured before application for the use of the Patients' Welfare Fund was made; that a summary in triplicate outlining the social situation and reasons why use of Fund was being requested was to be prepared. One copy of this summary is on file in the Social Service Department, the second copy is included in the patient's record in the Social Service Department and the third copy which is signed by the committee is on file in the secretary-treasurer's office. The Patients' Welfare Fund was used mainly to supplement the lack of resources in the community; for example, to provide appliances of all kinds, to provide funds for transportation for out of town patients to attend clinic, to provide food and shelter for patients waiting to be given a relief grant from the Department of Public Welfare, to provide custodial care for young chronically ill Negroes. The Fund has proved invaluable by enabling patients to get the maximum benefit from treatment and by facilitating hospital turnover. The fact that it was set up with a minimum of restrictions as to its use, made it particularly helpful. The department now wonders how it ever functioned without the use of such a fund. An analysis of the Patients' Welfare Fund has been suggested to the Tulane School of Social Work as a possible subject for a thesis.

#### Special Fund

During the fiscal year the Special Fund was used as follows:

	Number of Patients	Amount
White Patients .....	11	\$105.12
Colored Patients .....	20	\$ 53.91
Total .....	31	\$159.03

#### Weil Convalescent Fund

During the fiscal year the Weil Convalescent Fund was used as follows:

	Number of Patients	Amount
White Patients .....	7	\$67.65
Colored Patients .....	5	\$50.00
Total .....	12	\$117.65

Because of the restrictions as to amount, frequency of use imposed on this fund and because it was limited to convalescent patients, it could not be used often.

#### Insulin Fund

During the fiscal year the Insulin Fund was used as follows:

Insulin purchased during period 7/1/43-6/30/44 .....	\$ 213.19
Patients served .....	71
Cash Balance as of 6/30/43 .....	\$ 456.40
Receipts 7/1/43-6/30/44 .....	\$1599.84
Total Credits .....	\$2056.24
Expenditures 7/1/43-6/30/44 .....	\$ 213.19
Cash Balance as of 6/30/44 .....	\$1843.05



Since July, 1939, \$3100, known as the Insulin Fund, has been made available to the Social Service Department, \$2500 of this having been secured through the Lucien K. and Katherine E. Price Foundation and \$600 from donations secured by Dr. George S. Bel.

A total of 71 patients have been served during the fiscal year ending 6/30/44. Thirty-four patients needed the Fund more than once during the year and 58 were given insulin over a period of two to three months. This procedure was followed until some other plan could be worked out where-by they could secure the necessary insulin.

The Insulin Fund expenditures vary with the amount of money available to the Department of Public Welfare for relief expenditures, especially for those cases that fall within the Others Assistance category, since the bulk of the diabetic patients fall within this group. For example, since the Department of Public Welfare had a sufficient public relief appropriation to be able to issue full relief grants during the year 1943-1944, the insulin expenditures for the year were reduced to \$213.19 in contrast to expenditures of \$49.82 for the previous fiscal year, when the relief crisis in the Department of Public Welfare caused that agency to drop a large proportion of the diabetic patients.

A total of 280 patients were helped through these funds during the fiscal year. There may have been other patients needing such assistance under treatment, but they were not brought to the attention of the department.

#### WORK OF CHAUFFEUR

The following table shows the work of the chauffeur for the fiscal year:

Trips Made By Chauffeur	Total For Fiscal Year
Institutions, NOCH, Shelter Homes .....	336
Patients' Homes in New Orleans .....	997
Coroner's Office .....	22
Social Agencies .....	250
Railroad Stations .....	486
Bus Stations .....	233
City Ticket Offices .....	58
New Orleans Public Service.....	6
Post Office .....	140
Drug Houses .....	171
Social Workers on Visits to Patients .....	107
Social Workers to Social Agencies .....	154
Optical Companies .....	83
Ferry .....	10
Hospital Service Association .....	24
Salvation Army for Fare for Patients .....	29
Sickles Fund .....	24
City Addresses for Magazines, Crutches, etc. ....	12
Total .....	3142

#### TUBERCULOSIS STUDY

The table that follows shows the tuberculosis study for the past fiscal year. A comparison of the previous year's statistical count will show a drop of slightly over two-thirds. This decrease is due to the fact that



the physicians in the tuberculosis units are advising the social workers of the patient's pending discharge six to eight weeks prior to the anticipated date he will be considered medically ready for discharge. In this way, the workers are able to make a satisfactory plan for after care prior to the patient's discharge.

#### Reason for Remaining on Ward

Color	Number	Lack of DPW Funds		Lack of Custodial Care		Plans Made	Car- ried Over
		Days	Cost	Days	Cost		
Colored .....	23	132	\$ 287.76	218	\$ 475.24	10	10
White .....	67	524	\$1,142.51	898	\$1,957.56	15	45
TOTAL .....	90	656	\$1,430.27	1116	\$2,432.80	25	55

Note: Estimated cost per diem of patient is \$2.18.

Of the total of 90 patients, 23 of which were colored and 67 white, 4 patients (2 colored and 2 white) died, discharge was cancelled on 6 (1 colored and 5 white), and plans were completed for discharge of 25 patients (10 colored and 15 white).

#### RELATIONSHIPS WITH OTHER AGENCIES

##### Travelers Aid Society

Both the hospital and Travelers Aid Society have been meeting a decided problem in arranging temporary care for nonresident psychotic patients pending their transfer to their state of residence. The Travelers Aid Society wished to try to work out a plan whereby the hospital would provide care during this temporary period but the hospital believed that this was a problem which should be met by community agencies and not by the hospital. In some instances it was possible for the hospital to transfer patients directly to East Louisiana State Hospital when the City Hospital for Mental Diseases refused to accept them on a temporary basis. The hospital was encountering difficulty in securing transportation for mentally ill patients back to their state of residence. Although Act 231 of 1942 was thought to commit the Department of Institutions to pay the expenses of returning such patients to the state of their residence, the attorney for the Department of Institutions ruled that these expenses should be borne by the hospital. Since a private social agency such as Travelers Aid Society could not assume such financial responsibility except for a limited number of cases, the Patients' Welfare Fund had to be used as a last resort.

##### Selective Service

During March, the Department of Public Welfare began securing information for the induction center. An Advisory Committee composed of the executives of all the case work agencies in New Orleans was appointed to the Orleans Parish Department of Public Welfare. Information secured from the various social agencies by the medical agents of the Department of Public Welfare was to be sent in a sealed envelope to the induction center and made available to the psychiatrist. It was hoped that this program would make possible better screening out of potential neuropsychiatric cases. It is not known at this time how much extra work this will mean to the Social Service Department. If it becomes more than can

be handled it may be possible for the medical agents of the Department of Public Welfare to come to the Social Service Department to read and summarize our records.

#### Health Division, Council of Social Agencies

In October, 1943 the Health Division of the Council of Social Agencies was asked whether or not some plan could be worked out in the community to provide care for chronically ill Negroes under sixty years of age. In New Orleans institutional facilities for aged Negroes include the Louisiana Freedmen Asylum, Widow Faith's Home, Lafon Catholic Old Folks Home and Lafon Protestant Old Folks Home. Of these four, the two Lafon Homes arranged to provide custodial care for a few chronically ill Negroes regardless of age. It was believed by the agencies responsible for the intake of these two Homes that by providing such care an attempt was being made to recognize and to meet a community lack. On 8/19/43, however, the intake policy of the Lafon Catholic Old Folks Home was changed and it was decided not to accept younger bedridden patients. It was believed that inasmuch as the Lafon Catholic Old Folks Home was originally established to provide care for aged Catholic men and women, it seemed only fair that the few vacancies which occurred should be reserved for this age group. Although there is no written policy available, the tendency is to use the Protestant Home in the same way.

Since June, 1942 the hospital has attempted to keep a list of patients designated as long term patients. These are patients who have been hospitalized for two months or longer regardless of the reason. Of these long term patients reported between 6/1/42 and 9/30/43, the cases of chronically ill Negroes who remained in the hospital because of lack of facilities in the community for custodial care have been analyzed. During the 18 months period, there were 14 such patients ranging from 20 to 85 years of age in Charity Hospital. This figure does not include any children, or patients who were mentally ill, or who had advanced infectious tuberculosis; nor does it include patients from outside Orleans Parish. Of these 14 patients, three died, placement plans were effected for six — four were placed in the Lafon Homes, one in a boarding home and one in the home of relatives. No plans could be made for five, all of whom have remained in the hospital over an indefinite period. Both Lafon Homes refused to accept these patients because of their youth and none could be cared for outside of an institution.

The Health Division agreed to refer the problem to the City to find out whether or not it would not be possible for New Orleans to provide care for Negroes as is now being done for white chronically ill patients. Subsequently, the City agreed to provide such care post war.

#### VOLUNTEERS

##### American Red Cross

**Gray Ladies.**—In spite of the heat the Gray Ladies reported faithfully during the summer and their service was very valuable. In the Social Service Department the Gray Ladies are responsible for handling the intake desk, for assisting with filing and functioning as an aide on the orthopedic and diabetic services. In other departments of the hospital the Gray Ladies are assigned to the Orleans Parish School teacher, to Central Service, Nursing Service, the Admitting Department and the Pharmacy.

A new class of Gray Ladies, which was needed badly, was inducted during the year.



**Staff Assistant.**—Throughout the year a staff assistant reported regularly three times a week to answer the telephone.

#### Office of Civilian Defense

Typists from the Office of Civilian Defense reported twice a week throughout the year. Two Office of Defense volunteers were assigned to the clinic Social Service office during that period to help answer the telephone and to act as receptionist. Through the use of volunteers it was possible to catalogue and index all of the books in the Social Service Department library.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

A member of the supervisory staff was the chairman of the Gulf District of the American Association of Medical Social Workers and attended the executive meetings of that Association in Chicago in the fall. Two staff members attended the National Conference of Social Work in Cleveland in May and the director participated in a panel on Extramural Programs in Medical Social Work. The director was chairman of a panel on health insurance at the State Conference of Social Welfare held in New Orleans during April, 1944. The director served on two national committees of the American Association of Medical Social Workers. All members of the staff served on committees of the New Orleans Council of Social Agencies. Members of the department participated also in the recruitment program of the American Association of Social Workers in an attempt to increase enrollment in schools of social work.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE MEYER,

Director Medical Social Service Department.



## REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

To the Board of Administrators and  
Dr. O. P. Daly, Director  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Pathology of Charity Hospital at New Orleans for the year closing June 30, 1944.

The Department wishes to express appreciation to the Director, Administrative Staff and to the Board of Administrators for their cooperation and assistance.

We also wish to express appreciation to our Visiting Staff of Pathologists and Scientists from Tulane University School of Medicine and Louisiana State University School of Medicine for the faithful fulfillment of all responsibilities and obligations.

To my own professional, technical and secretarial staffs I am deeply grateful for their loyalty and untiring devotion to duty during this very difficult period.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA S. MOSS, M. D.,

Director Department of Pathology

ESM: mc  
enc.

## FULL TIME STAFF

as of 6/30/44

## Medical:

Emma S. Moss, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., F.A.C.P., Director, certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology  
 Emil E. Palik, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology  
 George F. Fasting, M.D., Bacteriologist  
 Philip Pizzolato, M.D., Senior Resident

## Technical Staff:

Esther McElwee, B. S., M. T. (American Society of Clinical Pathologists)  
 Acting Chief Medical Technologist  
 Elizabeth Maupin, B.S., M.T. (American Society of Clinical Pathologists)  
 Gene. St. Amant, B. S. Orlyn Wood, B. S.  
 Kelsey Milner, Ph.B. Nettie Israills, B. S.  
 Mary Dee McMullen, B. S. Janis Joy Smith, B. S.  
 Enix Boudreaux Marion Starts, B. S.  
 Patricia Sallas, B. S.  
 Phyllis Coner, B. S., M. T. (American Society of Clinical Pathologists)

## Laboratory Helpers:

Ida Chung, B. S. Audrey Raisbeck  
 Gertrude Eisenstadt Audrey Mead  
 Mary Cass Betty Jean Miles

## Secretarial and Clerical:

Margaret Carre, Secretary to Department of Pathology and Clerical Supervisor  
 Rosalie Rogers Amelia Brinkman  
 Sadina Bertucci Sophie Halphen  
 Olga Bertucci Ella Dominguez  
 Robert Castner, Morgue Clerk

## Autopsy Assistants:

Estival Savoie Robert Durbin  
 James Nance

## Custodial Workers:

Fannie Thomas Frederick Minor  
 Eather Hill Olivia Knowles

## Animal House Attendant:

Henry Bruser

## INDEFINITE LEAVE OF ABSENCE FOR MILITARY DUTY

Maurice M. Rice, M. D., Pathologist  
 William Rawlings, M. D., Resident in Pathology  
 Joy Holm, B. S., M. T. Conan Millstein, B. S., M. T.  
 Tom K. Farris, B. S., M. T. Jesse D. Perkinson, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
 Italia Birkinsha, B. S., M. T. Edward Alana, Autopsy Assistant  
 Walter Majewski, B. S., M. T. Albert Barousse, Autopsy Assistant  
 Monelle Smith, B. S., M. T. Hunter Waites, Autopsy Assistant

## REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

July 1, 1943 to July 1, 1944

## DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORIES

Serology .....	91,240
Biochemistry .....	42,797
Bacteriology No. 1, including Central Laboratory for Contagious Unit..	30,301
Bacteriology No. 2, Central Laboratory Tuberculosis Units.....	9,082
Hematology .....	7,466
Parasitology .....	21,073
Out-Patient Clinic Laboratory.....	53,528
Emergency Laboratory .....	60,037
Blood Typing and Matching.....	56,863
Venereal Diagnostic Clinic.....	3,052
Basal Metabolic Laboratory.....	1,439
Friedman Laboratory .....	29
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>376,907</b>

The volume of work performed by the Diagnostic Laboratories showed an over-all increase of 82,712 tests or 28 per cent more than the previous year. This increase was felt in all the laboratories with the exception of Hematology where the work is limited by the number of consultations which the staff is able to accept.

The increases varied from 3 per cent to 98 per cent as follows: Parasitology 98 per cent; Venereal Diagnostic Clinic 79 per cent; Blood Typing and Matching 59 per cent; Serology 35 per cent; Bacteriology 33 per cent; Emergency Laboratory 32 per cent; Central Laboratory, Tuberculosis Units 23 per cent; Basal Metabolic Laboratory 19 per cent; Biochemistry 5 per cent; Out-Patient Clinic Laboratory 3 per cent.

## SURGICAL PATHOLOGY

Surgical specimens received and sectioned .....	7,654
Autopsies sectioned .....	948
Histopathological specimens completed .....	42,304

There were 1,242 more surgical specimens received this fiscal year than in the previous year. This resulted in a considerable increase in the number of histopathological preparations.

## PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY

Total deaths .....	2,502
Coroner's cases .....	872
Autopsies on Coroner's cases.....	144—16.5%
Bodies delivered to Anatomy and Museum .....	54
Bodies available for autopsy.....	1,720
Total number of autopsies.....	949—55%

There were 113 or 6 per cent more autopsies performed than in the previous fiscal year. The number of necropsies which the Coroner permits the Charity Hospital to perform remains low.

A change has been made in the system of assignment of unclaimed bodies to Anatomy. Whereas previously, unclaimed bodies arising from Tu-



lane University services were assigned to Tulane Anatomy, those arising from Louisiana State University services to Louisiana State University Anatomy and those from the Independent Services to Loyola University Anatomy, now all unclaimed bodies constitute a pool of scientific material and are assigned on a 2-2-1 basis regardless of the service from which they arise. The Director of the Department of Pathology is responsible for the assignments.

### PASTEUR INSTITUTE

		Per cent increase over 1942-43
Total number animal brains examined for rabies.....	850	299%
Negative	— 377	
Positive	— 422—52%	
Unsatisfactory	— 31	
Total patients received in Pasteur Clinic.....	3,076	114%
Treated	— 1,222	
Observation	— 1,854	
Average number of patients treated per day.....	74	240%
Total number of injections of anti-rabies vaccine administered .....	22,209	240%

The Pasteur Institute has placed a very heavy burden on the Department of Pathology throughout this year. An epidemic of rabies has been in progress since early in 1943. The reservoir of rabies in animals, particularly dogs, is serious as evidenced by the fact that 52 per cent of the 850 animal brains examined for rabies showed the presence of Negri bodies. Two human deaths from rabies occurred in Charity Hospital during this fiscal period, one in October and one in January. Only one of these cases was admitted to the Pasteur Institute for prophylactic anti-rabies treatment. The other was first seen by the Staff when admitted to the hospital with fully developed signs and symptoms of clinical rabies. The diagnosis was confirmed by histological examination and animal inoculation.

The Pasteur Institute of the Department of Pathology has cooperated with the officials of City, Parish and State Boards of Health, the Department of Conservation and other agencies interested in stamping out this epidemic by the preparation of numerous reports and furnishing data from the very extensive records of the Institute.

### SCHOOL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

Number of students in training .....	5
Number of students completing training .....	2
Post Graduate students in Parasitology .....	7

The School of Medical Technology is approved by the American Medical Association and by the Registry of Medical Technologists of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists. Well qualified students who hold a degree from a recognized college or university are accepted for one year of training. At the end of this period they are eligible for examination and registration by the Registry.

During this student period they are of invaluable assistance to the Department. A very forward step was taken in June, 1944 when the

Board of Administrators and the Director of the Hospital approved a request that maintenance be allowed Student Medical Technologists.

Each month two post graduate students are accepted in the Division of Parasitology for special training in this specialty. The Department of Pathology of Charity Hospital, Division of Parasitology, enjoys a national reputation and the enviable distinction of being the only place where such training is offered to Registered Medical Technologists in the United States. Pathologists in many states have availed themselves of the opportunity of having their Medical Technologists pursue this specialized course. These students are of great assistance to the Department since they perform much of the work of the Division while studying.

Recently, maintenance at the rate of twenty-five dollars a month has been authorized for these students.

### MORGUE

Burials prepared, including unclaimed bodies (usually stillborns), organs removed at autopsies and animals from Pasteur Institute	161
Number of trips to wards for purpose of conveying bodies of deceased to Morgue	1,912
Use of Morgue Amphitheatre for teaching and Conferences:	

	Sessions	Hours
Clinical Pathological Conferences	17	30
Pathological Conferences	151	151
Neuropathological Conferences	42	80
Tulane University classes	169	224
Louisiana State University classes	140	215

The efficiency of this unit has been greatly impaired by the difficulty in obtaining personnel to serve as Autopsy Assistants. The base pay for this class of personnel was increased by the Civil Service Commission but even this has not alleviated the shortage, since the job requires able bodied men and there are few available.

### PERSONNEL

The shortage of Medical personnel continues to be felt by the Department. The small full time staff has been considerably burdened throughout the year not only by a general increase in all activities but most particularly by the enormous increase in the Pasteur Institute due to the rabies epidemic.

On July 1, 1943 the technical staff numbered 15, on January 1, 1944 this had been increased to 17 which is a wholly inadequate staff for the volume of work performed. On July 1, 1944 the department had but 12 Medical Technologists. Drastic reductions in volume must be accomplished in order to maintain the standards of quality desirable. Every effort has been made to compensate for this reduction in trained personnel by utilizing to the fullest extent all types of accessory personnel such as Students, Externes, Laboratory Helpers and Volunteers from the Office of Civilian Defense. These individuals have rendered excellent service under the direct supervision of the much reduced trained staff.

The very efficient Medical Secretarial Staff has rendered invaluable service to the Department. In addition to the very heavy volume of records prepared they have assisted the Medical Staff in the preparation of scientific papers, compilation of statistical data from the departmental



records, and the preparation of numerous statistical and other types of reports.

The Civil Service Classification of the Secretary to the Department and Clerical Supervisor was changed from Stenographer Clerk II to Stenographer Clerk III. This latter classification is more nearly in line with the duties of the position which are those of an administrative assistant to the Director of the Department of Pathology.

### EQUIPMENT

A requisition for two additional autopsy tables for the Division of Pathologic Anatomy was approved by the Board of Administrators and the contract let in October. The tables were delivered in June and will shortly be installed in the Morgue. These tables are of stainless steel construction and embody a number of special features which the Pathologists deem necessary and desirable. This additional equipment fills a long felt need and will relieve the situation when several autopsies must be performed simultaneously.

The Board of Administrators approved the purchase of a set of Sound Scriber equipment including Recorder and Transcriber. This apparatus is primarily for use in the Autopsy Room so that the results of the post mortem examination may be recorded during the autopsy. It has already in the short time it has been in use proved of inestimable value in the saving of time and improvement of records.

The Department is in need of considerable additional and new equipment to replace that worn out through normal use and to augment that which is inadequate for the activities of the Department.

The nine Basal Metabolic machines which are of three different types should be replaced by new equipment all of the same type. Three of the machines are over ten years old and are unusable because of frequent mechanical breakdowns. The three Jones Metabolism testers are frequently out of commission and must be returned to the factory for repairs as the company does not maintain a service division in this area.

Additional microscopes are a necessity as soon as the ban has been lifted and priorities can be secured for equipment now considered critical.

### OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT

The Director of the Department attended a Post Graduate course in Hematology offered at Ohio State University by Dr. Charles Doan and his associates sponsored by the American College of Physicians in April.

The Director and Pathologist Dr. Emil E. Palik, prepared and presented a paper on Rabies before a scientific session of the Orleans Parish Medical Society in November and one on "A Ten Year Survey of the Records of the Pasteur Institute" before the Faculty Club of Louisiana State University School of Medicine in December.

The Director of the Department, as Chairman of the Parasitology Division of the Registry and Loan Committee of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists organized an exhibit on Tropical Diseases for the Annual Meeting of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists which was participated in by many national authorities in this field.

The section of the exhibit entitled "The Pathology of Amebiasis, Malaria and Histoplasmosis" which was prepared by the Department of Pathology and Bacteriology Louisiana State University and Charity Hospital was awarded the gold medal for excellence.



Dr. Emil E. Palik with Dr. J. R. Schenken presented a paper entitled "Disseminated Granuloma Venereum" at the Annual Scientific meeting of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists' meeting in Chicago in June. The Director and Dr. E. L. Burns presented a paper on "Mycetoma Pedis" at the same meeting.

Dr. Emil E. Palik, Pathologist, was elected to Fellowship in the American Society of Clinical Pathologists and Dr. Marion Hood, Visiting Parasitologist, Louisiana State University, was elected to Associate Membership in the same society at the Annual Meeting in June.

Dr. James Watt of the U. S. Public Health Service has continued his researches on the Etiology and Treatment of Enteric Diseases, during this year and has presented several scientific papers and exhibits based partly on the results of his studies at Charity Hospital.

# X-RAY DEPARTMENT. CHARITY HOSPITAL

## ANNUAL REPORT FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1943 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1944.

DR. LEON MENVILLE, DIRECTOR AND RADIOLOGIST

Dr. Manuel Garcia, Associate Radiologist

Dr. G. M. Riley, Assistant Radiologist

Dr. J. V. Hopkins, Third Year Resident in Radiology

Dr. J. V. Schlosser, Second Year Resident in Radiology

Dr. R. M. Tankesley, First Year Resident in Radiology

Dr. Sebastian Bueno, First Year Resident in Radiology

### DIAGNOSTIC DIVISION

Total number of patients examined .....	52,598
Total number of films used .....	87,301
Total number of fluoroscopies .....	4,389

#### Hospital Cases

White .....	19,118
Colored .....	20,601

#### Accident Room and Clinic Cases

White .....	7,396
Colored .....	5,483

#### Size of Films Used

14x17 .....	29,205
11x14 .....	8,881
10x12 .....	27,125
8x10 .....	19,031
7x17 .....	3,059

#### Parts Examined

Chests .....	23,892
Abdomen and Pelvis .....	2,952
Sinuses .....	939
Mastoids .....	499
Upper Extremities .....	7,469
Lower Extremities .....	8,117
Gastro-intestinal Tract .....	4,093
Genito-urinary Tract .....	3,938
Spinal column .....	2,171
Cranium and bones of the face .....	3,228

### THERAPY DIVISION

Superficial Therapy cases .....	2,069
Deep Therapy cases .....	9,237
Total .....	11,306

## REPORT OF X-RAY DEPARTMENT

129

Superficial Therapy treatments .....	2,640
Deep Therapy treatments .....	14,261
Total .....	16,901
Superficial Therapy new cases .....	290
Deep Therapy new cases .....	440
Total .....	730

## RADIUM DIVISION

White .....	195
Colored .....	203
Total .....	398

Respectfully submitted,

LEON MENVILLE,

Director, Department of Radiology



## REPORT OF HEART STATION ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

July 1, 1943 Through June 30, 1944

Director

RICHARD ASHMAN, Ph. D.

Cardiologist

JAMES L. GOUAUX, M. D.

Technicians

LUCILLE LOUBAT, B. S.

SIHRLEY G. FURLOW, B. S.

JOY CLAY, B. A.

MERLE S. LEWIS, B. A.

DOROTHY YORK, B. S.

August 9, 1944

Dr. O. P. Daly, Director, Charity Hospital, and  
Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Sirs:

The accompanying report shows the work done by the Heart Station from July 1, 1943 thru June 30, 1944.

The electrocardiographic work, which represents the main activity of the Heart Station, was not substantially different for the first half of this fiscal year as compared to the last half of the previous fiscal year, January 1943 thru June 1943; but there is a definite increase in the work for the last half of this fiscal year, January 1944 thru June 1944, as shown in the report. The apparent decrease in fluoroscopic examinations recorded is due to the fact that we do not have sufficient help; and the great majority of fluoroscopic examinations are unreported in as far as the patient's record and our records are concerned. I do think that the fluoroscopic examination should be reported and placed on the patient's chart, as this examination is a valuable part of the patient's study; and—if it is worth doing, it is worth reporting. The Erythrocyte sedimentation rate studies and blood work are done practically exclusively on cardiac patients, and do contribute to the work-up of the patient from a cardiac standpoint. The reduction in the number of these studies is also due to insufficient technical help. The syphgmomanometric records are not very important, and a reduction in number was mainly due to mechanical trouble with the apparatus, which has since been corrected.

During the past year we have been able to replace three pieces of equipment, much used daily for routine work. The old equipment was worn from excessive use, and the replacement of the apparatus is deeply appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

JAMES L. GOUAUX, M. D.

JLG:11

cc: Mr. Matthews

## STATISTICAL REPORT HEART STATION

July 1, 1943 through December 31, 1943

	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Ward patients-----	526	570	511	521	501	497	3,126
Clinic patients-----	155	150	129	131	114	81	760
Heart Station patients-----	6	8	8	6	6	12	46
Total-----	687	728	648	658	621	590	3,932
Sound recordings with ECG-----	9	19	28	19	16	12	103
Fluoroscopic examinations recorded-----	50	50	16	1	12	--	67
Sedimentation rates-----	50	16	18	13	12	--	109
Sphygmomanometer recordings-----	1	3	1	--	5	5	15

## January 1, 1944 through June 30, 1944

	January	February	March	April	May	June	Total
Ward patients-----	480	562	709	526	607	608	3,492
Clinic patients-----	125	163	110	177	195	208	978
Heart Station patients-----	13	7	18	13	27	16	94
Total-----	618	732	837	716	829	832	4,564
Sound recordings with ECG-----	20	16	22	9	11	12	90
Fluoroscopic examinations recorded-----	14	72	55	7	--	--	148
Sedimentation rates-----	25	23	4	11	6	--	69
Sphygmomanometer recordings-----	2	1	1	6	--	--	10

## PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

## MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

July 1, 1943—June 30, 1944

1943	WHITE				COLORED			
	NEW PATIENTS	WARD	CLINIC	TOTAL	NEW PATIENTS	WARD	CLINIC	TOTAL
July.....	67	377	589	966	50	191	457	648
August.....	48	310	723	1033	45	161	480	641
September.....	46	254	512	766	27	228	345	573
October.....	59	247	719	966	29	174	293	467
November.....	36	282	507	789	22	124	356	480
December.....	32	209	416	625	15	68	324	392
1944								
January.....	44	268	800	1068	23	64	267	331
February.....	34	381	548	929	43	175	343	518
March.....	32	423	1539	1962	37	231	856	1097
April.....	61	503	720	1223	34	139	558	697
May.....	74	537	787	1324	49	196	452	648
June.....	34	287	509	796	30	242	661	903
Total.....	567	4078	8369	12447	404	1993	5392	7385

Total Treatments.....	1942-1943	1943-1944
Total Patients.....	39,723	42,543
Total New Patients.....	19,655	19,832
No. Working Days.....	729	971
Daily Average Treatments.....	297	297*
Daily Average Patients.....	136	143
	66	67

(\*) 16 Designated Holidays.



# PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

## MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

July 1, 1943—June 30, 1944

1943	Infra Red	Dia	Whirl Pool	Mass.	Ther. Ex.	Hub. Bath	U. V.	Low(*) Freq. Curr	Suc. Pres	FT	MF Tst	RD Tst	Total
July.....	468	407	306	700	921	7	40	386	11	-----	2	1	3,199
August.....	450	396	411	606	888	15	83	397	9	-----	2	3	3,260
September.....	322	351	339	504	745	8	90	288	2	-----	4	4	2,657
October.....	391	452	310	608	835	10	97	280	-----	-----	3	7	2,993
November.....	342	370	286	492	768	25	64	231	10	-----	3	-----	2,591
December.....	300	265	227	339	590	13	47	166	-----	-----	1	1	1,949
1944													
January.....	287	251	209	402	491	13	64	202	19	1	-----	1	1,940
February.....	378	329	311	470	773	11	98	300	2	2	8	2	2,684
March.....	1,518	769	478	2,514	859	2	62	304	-----	18	2	2	6,528
April.....	1,505	351	494	1,597	1,119	13	106	404	13	18	2	9	5,631
May.....	1,540	543	553	678	1,306	10	95	359	1	21	2	3	5,111
June.....	532	507	566	639	1,283	2	64	357	23	19	5	3	4,000
Total.....	8,033	4,991	4,490	9,549	10,578	129	910	3,624	90	79	34	36	42,543

(\*) Includes Ionization-  
Galvanism-  
Faradism-  
Sinusoidal-

There were 138 treatments given to polio patients in the department since the institution of the Kenny Unit.

# REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIA

July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944

O. P. Daly, M. D., Director  
Charity Hospital

Dear Dr. Daly:

The activities of the anesthesia department during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1944 have varied little from previous years. The problem of personnel has become more acute in spite of the fact that the minimum entrance salaries for technician anesthetists were raised. The figure, however, still falls a good deal short of the current salaries available in other institutions. Were it not for the fact that we rely almost entirely upon student personnel, the operation of this department would be extremely difficult.

The inspector of the Council on Education of the American Medical Association visited the hospital and recommended approval of the residency in anesthesia. Approval is retroactive to the date of inception of the residency. The resident physician anesthetists have been an invaluable aid and instrumental in improvement of the calibre of the professional service rendered by the department even in the face of handicaps brought on by the war. Without their assistance, the supervision of the student technicians would have been impossible with the dwindling staff of graduate technicians.

The oxygen therapy department has been the source of considerable consternation, because of the manpower shortage. The operation of this department is almost wholly dependant upon the services of young white males. This class of personnel is difficult to secure.

The equipment of the department has been improved. Four new design double canister circle filters were purchased and placed on machines in the general operating rooms. The single canister filters which are older and less serviceable were placed on the less used machines in the specialty operating rooms where they are entirely satisfactory. Four new suction machines were purchased. These together with the old machines allows the use of one suction in each operating room now in use. One suction has been placed in the accident room, where the danger of aspiration is a distinct hazard. Three operating rooms were outfitted with anesthesia equipment to be used for tuberculosis patients and one on infectious cases of non-tuberculosis nature. This isolation of equipment further minimizes the danger of cross infection from one patient to the next which was heretofore present.

The following is a tabulation of the type of anesthetics administered or supervised by the anesthesia department in the general surgery, accident and delivery rooms of the hospital:

Ether .....	5,551	Vinethene .....	329
Nitrous oxide.....	238	Pentothal .....	66
Ethylene.....	1,501	None .....	98
Cyclopropane.....	1,017	Block.....	67
Spinal.....	2,045		
Local .....	2,837	Total.....	13,749

Respectively submitted,

JOHN ADRIANI, M. D.  
Director, Department of Anesthesia

JA:cs

## CONTAGIOUS UNIT

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Report July 1st, 1943 to June 30th, 1944

DISEASES	CASES ADMITTED	DISCHARGED		DESERTED		DEATHS	
		WHITE	COL.	WHITE	COL.	WHITE	COL.
Chicken Pox.....	54	20	21	3	-----	1	-----
Diphtheria.....	92	36	35	-----	-----	7	2
Encephalitis.....	12	7	1	-----	-----	-----	2
Erysipelas.....	13	11	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Eye Cases.....	124	16	84	2	4	-----	1
Hansen's Disease.....	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ind. Diarrhea.....	30	5	19	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lues.....	199	23	166	1	13	-----	7
Malaria.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Measles.....	301	105	176	2	1	3	1
Meningitis.....	259	116	44	-----	2	42	31
Mumps.....	59	9	43	3	-----	-----	-----
Paratyphoid.....	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Pertussis.....	73	18	45	-----	-----	1	3
Poliomyelitis.....	22	18	2	2	-----	-----	-----
Rabies.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Impetigo.....	34	16	19	-----	-----	-----	-----
Scarlet Fever.....	44	20	20	-----	-----	-----	-----
Strep. S. T.....	14	3	10	-----	-----	-----	-----
T. B.....	10	-----	5	2	-----	1	1
Tracheotomies.....	14	2	6	-----	-----	5	3
Tuleramia.....	7	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
Typhoid.....	64	15	31	1	2	2	3
Typhus Fever.....	31	20	7	-----	1	-----	-----
Vaginitis.....	47	8	37	-----	2	-----	-----
Vincent's Ang.....	58	10	36	1	-----	-----	1
Suspected of contagious diseases.....	353	160	263	6	2	6	13
Total.....	1919	643	1078	24	27	69	68

SIGNED S. FABREGAS, R.N., B.S.  
Supervisor, Contagious Unit.



## REPORT OF KENNY UNIT

### July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944

The establishing and successful operation of the Kenny Unit for treating poliomyelitis cases (Infantile Paralysis) occurring in the State of Louisiana is an ideal example of how two state departments can function beneficially and constructively without duplicating activities in solving a particular problem.

This Unit operates jointly with the Crippled Children Services of the Louisiana State Board of Health and the Charity Hospital of New Orleans, in cooperation with the Tulane University Medical School, Louisiana State University Medical Center, and the Orleans Chapter of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Incorporated.

#### Isolation

Patients admitted are treated under strict isolated conditions. A special technique is employed in virus destruction of all body discharges from cases coming under the care of this institution.

From a public health aspect, communities throughout the state are also protected, in that acute cases are accepted for treatment, thereby removing a potential source of contamination.

#### Orthopedic-Pediatric Service

It is felt that treatment started early, or in the acute stage of poliomyelitis, tends to offer the greatest amount of benefit to the patient. Therefore, a "setup" to meet this situation is in operation.

The pediatric staff is responsible for diagnosis and general pediatric care of each patient, whereas the orthopedic staff orders the necessary type of treatment, only after the diagnosis has been rendered. The discharging of cases is the responsibility of the orthopedic surgeon.

After the patient is discharged "follow-up" work is done through the various orthopedic clinics conducted by the Crippled Children Services of the Louisiana State Board of Health which are conveniently located throughout the six areas in the State of Louisiana.

#### Nursing Service

The nursing phase in this Unit is a highly specialized type, in that the general nursing care of the patient must be primarily considered, as well as the necessary function of applying the heat therapy as conducted in the Kenny method.

The nurse is responsible to the orthopedic and pediatric staff in carrying out their instructions. Prior to acceptance of this responsibility she must be properly instructed and trained.

#### Physiotherapy Service

The physical therapy phase in the Kenny Unit is well organized to render the necessary service in aiding the patient to receive the maximum amount of benefit from this type of treatment. Proper positions to rest in bed to prevent deformities, exercise and muscle training of all patients are the activities in which the physio-therapist is engaged. She is responsible for carrying out the instructions of the orthopedic surgeon.

**Special School Service**

There is in operation at the Kenny Unit an accredited school with classes for both elementary and high school courses. All school age children who are patients have the opportunity of attending school and will receive full credit for the work completed during their stay in the hospital. This is a unique school in that the teacher must adjust her classes to coincide with the regular scheduled treatment period. The teacher and necessary school supplies are furnished by the Orleans Parish School Board.

**Medical Social Service**

The Crippled Children Services maintains its own social service department. This department determines eligibility for care under the Crippled Children Program. It assists in making adjustments in the home prior to and following hospitalization. It aids the patient and parents to meet problems confronting them, due to illness.

**Teaching Activity**

The various phases of treatment and epidemiology of poliomyelitis are taught to medical students at this Unit, as well as post-graduate work for specializing physicians, by the orthopedic and pediatric departments of Tulane University Medical School and Louisiana State University Medical Center. Student nurses and affiliates of Charity Hospital are assigned to the Kenny Unit service as a part of their general training.

**Entertainment**

It is the custom at the Kenny Unit to supply various types of entertainment in the form of parties, motion picture shows, musical programs, and performances by professional entertainers. Birth days of patients and the observance of various holidays are occasions for parties. The necessary funds for these parties are supplied by interested donors.

**CASES HANDLED KENNY UNIT**  
**From January 15, 1943 through June 30, 1944**

Diagnosis	Number Cases Admitted	Number Cases Discharged	Number Cases Deserted	Total Hospital Days	Average Hospital Days	Maximum Hospital Days	Minimum Hospital Days	Deaths	Number Cases Admitted Prior to 6/30/44 Yet in Hospital
Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis.....	77	54	5	6,832	88.7	318	15	0	23
Subacute Anterior Poliomyelitis.....	5	5	0	315	63.0	153	24	0	0
Chronic Anterior Poliomyelitis.....	5	5	0	225	45.0	91	16	0	0
Abortive Type Poliomyelitis.....	6	6	0	104	17.3	27	11	0	0
Bulbar Type Poliomyelitis.....	10	10	0	234	23.4	42	1	3	0
Guillain-Barre' Syndrome.....	2	2	0	240	120.0	120	80	0	0
Suspected Polio- myelitis.....	18	18	0	167	9.2	30	1	0	0
Total.....	123	100	5	8,117	77	--	--	3	23

BRANCH J. AYMOND, M. D.

Director, Kenny Unit  
 Chief, Crippled Children Services  
 Louisiana State Board of Health





One of the entertainments for the benefit of the patients in the Kenny Unit.

## LUNG STATION

To the Board of Administrators and  
Dr. O. P. Daly, Director,  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The Lung Station was officially opened on October 1st, 1943. By June 30th, 1944, studies of pulmonary function had been made on 160 patients. The studies consisted in general of the following: Determination of the various components of the lung volume such as the complemental, tidal, reserve and residual air; functional tests of breathing capacity; and, in some instances, catheterization of the bronchi to estimate the individual function of each lung. At least eight chemical analyses of expired air were required for each set of determinations. In addition, analyses of the blood gas content were carried out in a few instances.

The Lung Station has been fortunate this year in securing the outside help of an additional technician for four months.

Special studies have been instituted in an attempt to evaluate the effect of certain therapeutic procedures on the breathing capacity. Data concerning pulmonary function has been collected on normal children so that standards of pulmonary function would be available for this age group.

The table below represents the various conditions and reasons for sending patients to the Lung Station.

In the listed surgical procedures an evaluation of the surgical risk with relation to the observed pulmonary function was attempted in each instance. Some of these patients were restudied after recovery from surgery. Bronchospirography was performed on 60 patients in an attempt to evaluate the function of each individual lung.

Reason For Study	No. of Patients
Pre-thoracoplasty .....	35
Lobectomy and Pneumonectomy.....	5
Oleothonax .....	5
Phrenicectomy .....	10
Emphysema and Asthma .....	10
Normal Adults .....	8
Normal Children .....	79
Miscellaneous .....	8

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. LADUE, M. D., Director,  
Lung Station.

**REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF ALLERGY****July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944**

To the Honorable Board of the  
Charity Hospital

Gentlemen:

From July 1943 to July 1944, our department attended to 3852 patients, the colored and white in practically the same percentage. Seventy seven new patients were added: 40 white and 37 colored. Through foresight of the Druggist and Nurses, we felt no shortage of material.

We tried Emulsion of Sulfathiazole in five cases of Bronchiectasis with unsatisfactory result, as the preparation proved too irritating. We were more fortunate in the use of Ovarian Pituitary solution in allergic patients nearing the menopause. Excellent results were obtained with high doses of pollen extract in both spring and fall Allergies. Extract of House dust continue to give gratifying results in non-pollen air born Allergies.

Dr. Henry Ogden has given wholehearted and constant cooperation. We take this means of expressing our appreciation also to Misses Everett and Faget for their faithful assistance; also to P. D. & Co., for supplying our experimental material in the Allergic cases with hormone deficiencies.

Respectfully submitted,

NARCISSE F. THIBERGE, M. D.

Chief of Allergy Department.



ADMISSIONS

WHITE

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	PERCENT
Under 10	100	100	200	100
10-14	100	100	200	100
15-19	100	100	200	100
20-24	100	100	200	100
25-29	100	100	200	100
30-34	100	100	200	100
35-39	100	100	200	100
40-44	100	100	200	100
45-49	100	100	200	100
50-54	100	100	200	100
55-59	100	100	200	100
60-64	100	100	200	100
65-69	100	100	200	100
70-74	100	100	200	100
75-79	100	100	200	100
80-84	100	100	200	100
85-89	100	100	200	100
90-94	100	100	200	100
95-99	100	100	200	100
100+	100	100	200	100

# ANNUAL REPORT MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944

Admissions

Deaths

Respective Ages of Patients Deceased

Statistical Tableau

Operating Rooms

Accident Rooms

Discharges and Deaths by Services

Mrs. Shelby H. McCaffrey

Librarian, Hospital Records

Mrs. Eddie V. Cooksey

Librarian, Clinic Records

## ADMISSIONS

## WHITE

MONTHS	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
1943					
July.....	469	194	622	182	1,467
August.....	520	236	632	198	1,586
September.....	435	165	509	143	1,252
October.....	428	155	483	98	1,164
November.....	439	172	486	126	1,223
December.....	471	157	478	132	1,238
1944					
January.....	542	186	537	131	1,396
February.....	443	153	503	123	1,222
March.....	481	153	515	98	1,247
April.....	434	151	472	120	1,177
May.....	490	187	617	118	1,412
June.....	457	195	577	167	1,396
Total.....	5,609	2,104	6,431	1,636	15,780

## COLORED

MONTHS	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
1943					
July.....	492	473	1,229	408	2,602
August.....	515	461	1,140	439	2,555
September.....	421	454	1,056	313	2,244
October.....	473	401	1,051	351	2,276
November.....	447	407	981	346	2,181
December.....	451	375	909	317	2,052
1944					
January.....	463	408	930	293	2,094
February.....	480	375	981	345	2,181
March.....	518	382	1,004	300	2,204
April.....	471	366	928	296	2,061
May.....	525	336	1,096	306	2,263
June.....	479	394	1,150	336	2,359
Total.....	5,735	4,832	12,455	4,050	27,072

White Male Adults.....	5,609	Colored Male Adults.....	5,735
White Boys.....	2,104	Colored Boys.....	4,832
White Female Adults.....	6,431	Colored Female Adults.....	12,455
White Girls.....	1,636	Colored Girls.....	4,050
Total.....	15,880	Total.....	27,072
Grand Total.....			42,852

## DEATHS

MONTHS	WHITE					COLORED				
	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
1943										
July.....	54	5	29	7	95	49	23	54	16	142
August.....	62	10	30	8	110	43	25	28	21	117
September.....	45	9	17	4	75	38	12	31	10	91
October.....	33	5	13	3	54	39	25	52	15	131
November.....	48	5	21	7	81	38	22	41	14	115
December.....	77	9	37	11	134	50	16	48	21	135
1944										
January.....	76	11	28	9	124	51	33	42	15	141
February.....	38	7	17	7	69	46	12	31	7	96
March.....	57	6	37	4	104	49	6	28	8	91
April.....	38	8	14	3	63	43	10	48	13	114
May.....	45	9	21	10	85	42	17	46	13	118
June.....	45	12	31	8	96	42	13	46	20	121
Total.....	618	96	295	81	1090	530	214	495	173	1,412

## DEATHS WITHIN 36 HOURS OF ADMISSION

MONTHS	12 HOURS	24 HOURS	36 HOURS	TOTAL
1943				
July.....	31	16	18	65
August.....	37	21	2	60
September.....	28	16	4	48
October.....	31	17	1	49
November.....	34	21	1	56
December.....	54	28	7	89
1944				
January.....	35	39	3	77
February.....	21	15	1	37
March.....	18	18	1	37
April.....	29	19	0	48
May.....	27	19	7	53
June.....	29	22	14	65
Total.....	374	251	59	684



## Respective Ages of Patients Deceased

WHITE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	TOTAL
Under 1 year	8	12	6	5	3	13	12	6	5	8	12	9	99
1 to 5 years	1	1	4	1	7	5	5	8	4	3	5	7	51
5 to 10 years	3	5	2	2	2	1	2	0	1	0	2	3	23
10 to 15 years	0	4	1	0	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	17
15 to 20 years	3	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	3	2	1	1	17
20 to 25 years	4	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	6	1	1	2	25
25 to 30 years	3	7	3	1	4	6	4	0	1	2	2	3	38
30 to 40 years	13	12	6	6	10	6	8	8	9	8	9	7	103
40 to 50 years	7	12	5	6	13	16	12	9	13	4	12	12	121
50 to 60 years	16	20	17	10	11	21	20	10	21	8	11	11	176
60 to 80 years	30	31	24	15	23	56	45	25	36	22	21	30	388
80 to 90 years	3	4	3	4	1	6	6	0	3	3	6	6	45
90 to 100 years	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	5
100 years up	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	4	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	2	15
Total	95	110	75	54	81	134	124	69	104	63	85	96	1090

COLORED	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	TOTAL
Under 1 year	34	40	15	30	27	32	41	14	12	18	23	30	316
1 to 5 years	3	3	4	6	7	3	4	3	0	2	5	3	43
5 to 10 years	1	0	2	3	2	2	3	2	0	2	2	0	19
10 to 15 years	0	2	2	3	2	2	6	1	3	4	1	1	27
15 to 20 years	10	4	3	4	3	6	3	3	10	4	3	6	63
20 to 25 years	8	3	2	7	2	3	5	2	2	7	10	10	61
25 to 30 years	5	5	6	9	7	3	5	3	3	3	3	5	57
30 to 40 years	15	13	7	24	4	22	9	12	11	19	16	15	167
40 to 50 years	19	17	15	15	19	21	22	20	15	16	11	11	201
50 to 60 years	25	12	16	14	18	17	21	16	14	16	22	23	214
60 to 80 years	20	14	17	14	23	20	18	19	17	21	20	13	216
80 to 90 years	2	4	2	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	23
90 to 100 years	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100 years up	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Unknown	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	6
Total	142	117	91	131	115	135	141	96	91	114	118	121	1412

## MONTHLY STATEMENT

MONTHS	HOSPITAL DAYS	DAILY AVERAGE OF PATIENTS	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	BIRTHS	CORONER'S CASES
<b>1943</b>							
July.....	57,076	1,841	4,069	3,792	237	560	87
August.....	58,084	1,873	4,141	3,885	227	567	66
September.....	54,110	1,803	3,496	3,407	166	461	57
October.....	54,309	1,752	3,440	3,300	185	457	50
November.....	54,132	1,804	3,404	3,103	196	423	63
December.....	52,375	1,689	3,290	3,291	269	460	85
<b>1944</b>							
January.....	55,838	1,801	3,490	2,890	265	407	85
February.....	55,025	1,897	3,403	3,266	165	395	45
March.....	59,498	1,919	3,451	3,245	195	357	71
April.....	56,120	1,871	3,238	3,107	177	310	61
May.....	60,390	1,948	3,675	3,306	203	337	65
June.....	61,595	2,053	3,755	3,514	217	406	69
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>678,552</b>	<b>1,854</b>	<b>42,852</b>	<b>40,106</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>5,140</b>	<b>804</b>

## COMPARATIVE TABLEAU

July 1st, 1942 to June 30th, 1943	July 1st, 1943 to June 30th, 1944
Admissions.....38,733	Admissions.....42,852
Discharges.....36,223	Discharges.....40,106
Deaths.....2,461	Deaths.....2,502
Births.....5,256	Births.....5,140
Coroner's Cases.....831	Coroner's Cases.....804
Hospital Days.....612,315	Hospital Days.....678,552
Daily Average.....1,677	Daily Average.....1,854
Remaining at beginning of year (Fiscal).....	1,786
Admissions.....	42,852
Remaining at end of year (Fiscal).....	2,030
Total hospital days.....	678,552
Discharges.....	40,106
Died.....	2,502
Average gross death rate (per cent).....	5.83
Deaths within 12, 24, 36 hours of admission.....	684
Average net death rate (per cent) after deducting above.....	4.24
Cases reported to coroner.....	804
Daily Average.....	1,854

## ANNUAL REPORT OPERATING ROOMS

July, 1943—June, 1944

	Cases	Operations
Miles Operating Room .....	7,966	12,539
Throat Room .....	1,356	1,356
Eye Room .....	921	921
Bronchoscopic Room .....	707	707
Plaster Room .....	1,846	170
Cystoscopic Room .....	1,587	401
Accident Room		
Colored .....	32,181	
White .....	28,303	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>60,484</b>	<b>14,383</b>

SISTER PAULA,  
Director.



## ACCIDENT ROOM

TOTAL .....	58,690
Bites .....	
Human .....	171
Dog .....	2,432
Other Animals .....	274
Insects .....	232
Stab Wounds .....	
Chest .....	199
Abdomen .....	43
Extremities .....	380
Head and neck .....	47
Accidental .....	193
Homicidal .....	472
Suicidal .....	4
Puncture Wounds .....	
Nail .....	1,486
Ice Pick .....	227
Others .....	1,068
Gun-shot Wounds .....	
Accidental .....	223
Homicidal .....	60
Suicidal .....	2
Drowning .....	
Accidental .....	9
Homicidal .....	2
Suicidal .....	1
Injuries while Swimming and Diving.....	23
Strangulations .....	
Accidental .....	3
Homicidal .....	1
Suicidal .....	0
Train Accidents .....	13
Motor Cars .....	1,158
Street-car and Bus .....	306
Falls .....	4,148
Fights .....	1,076
Bicycles .....	87
Blows .....	1,118
Bolls .....	339
Carbuncles .....	720
Abscesses .....	2,011
Burns .....	
Fire .....	808
Chemicals .....	124
Electric .....	122
Unspecified .....	290
Poisoning .....	564
Foreign Bodies .....	1,210
Lacerations .....	9,973

## ACCIDENT ROOM—Continued

Contusions and Abrasions.....	3,344
Head Injuries	
Depression Fracture .....	48
Compound Fracture .....	23
Concussions .....	139
Fractures	
Simple .....	3,176
Compound .....	113
Sprains and Dislocations .....	2,189
Infections .....	4,939
Receiving A. T. S.....	12,110
Obstetrics and Abortions.....	1,757
Varicose Ulcers .....	136
G. U. Traumatic.....	93
G. U. Non-traumatic .....	484
Medical .....	4,443
Asthmatics .....	3,064
Surgical and Crushing Injuries.....	374
Eye Traumatic .....	355
Eye Non-traumatic .....	975
Ear Traumatic .....	175
Ear Non-traumatic .....	720
Dentistry .....	1,597
Dead On Arrival .....	504
Did Not Want to Come.....	1,010
Gone on Arrival .....	251
Died in Accident Room.....	24
Cause of Injury not Specified .....	964
Transfers .....	573
Miscellaneous .....	4,964
	80,163
Actual number of patients .....	58,690
Number of different types of accidents and treatments given.....	21,473
	80,163

	TOTAL	L. S. U.	TULANE	INDEPENDENT	WHITE	COLORED	MALE	FEMALE	OPERATIONS	DESERTIONS	NOT DELIVERED	TOTAL DEATHS	TULANE	L. S. U.	INDEPENDENT
Radium Room.....	352	154	124	74	178	174	99	253	181	9		35	11	14	10
Observation Room.....	66	19	28	19	32	34	47	19	4	0		17	6	4	7
Medicine.....	5293	1948	1916	1429	2534	2759	2973	2320	244	175		94	32	30	32
Tuberculosis.....	816	423	380	13	454	362	513	303	230	188		6	3	0	3
Neurology.....	816	339	245	232	440	376	431	385	10	25		781	302	275	204
Dermatology.....	253	129	118	6	137	116	121	132	9	6		211	86	67	58
Contagious.....	1239	295	498	446	481	758	635	604	34	36		290	130	135	25
Pediatrics.....	2657	1108	809	740	1053	1604	1475	1182	120	85		22	15	7	0
Urology.....	1958	825	668	465	681	1277	1667	291	1157	40		123	31	63	29
Surgery.....	6418	2422	2197	1799	3087	3331	3514	2904	3673	223		21	6	13	2
Dental Surgery.....	134	7	2	125	66	68	84	50	104	8		8	4	4	0
Kenny Unit.....	45	13	21	11	37	8	24	21	1	3		3	0	3	0
Fracture.....	146	134	6	6	83	63	92	54	72	7		119	48	34	37
Orthopedics.....	1759	585	579	595	894	865	1115	644	795	50		40	19	11	10
Ophthalmology.....	1020	453	304	263	465	555	578	442	576	25		166	61	69	36
Otolaryngology.....	1932	742	799	391	710	1222	815	1117	1201	25		83	36	28	19
Gynecology.....	2742	999	1032	711	1046	1696	0	2742	1377	54		80	24	33	23
												39	15	11	13
												400	169	123	108
												133	68	37	28
												1	0	0	1
												1	0	0	1
												6	1	4	1
												3	1	1	1
												9	0	9	0
												0	0	0	0
												78	32	21	25
												6	4	1	1
												2	1	1	0
												1	1	0	0
												16	3	8	5
												6	0	2	4
												40	14	17	9
												20	4	9	7



**ANNUAL REPORT OF MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY**  
**July 1, 1943 through June 30, 1944**

Autopsies in bold face.

	TOTAL	L. S. U.	TULANE	INDEPENDENT	WHITE	COLORED	MALE	FEMALE	OPERATIONS	DESERTIONS	NOT DELIVERED	TOTAL DEATHS	TULANE	L. S. U.	INDEPENDENT
Obstetrics-----	6123	2575	2303	1245	1108	5015	0	6123	1985	46	W271 C956	12	6	3	3
S. I. U.-----	265	103	101	61	50	215	123	142	1	2		3	2	1	0
New Borns-----	4019	1764	1474	781	721	3298	2034	1985	0	12		179	64	71	44
Prematures-----	271	94	112	65	43	228	117	154	0	1		48	21	14	13
												37	14	15	8
												15	4	7	4
												25	7	14	4
												8	3	3	2
TOTAL-----	38324	15131	13716	9477	14300	24024	16457	21867	11544	1020	W271 C956	2502	954	944	604
												687	294	220	173
DEATHS:															
Due to Cardiovascular disease-----	125	46	48	31	54	71	61	64							
Due to Malignancy-----	228	79	94	55	92	136	132	96							
Due to Tuberculosis-----	285	132	129	24	129	156	194	91							
Due to Pneumonia-----	320	123	118	79	165	155	196	124							
Due to Renal disease-----	231	81	97	53	109	122	118	113							
Due to Poison, accidents, and violence-----	134	46	49	39	79	55	90	44							
White-----	1094	406	418	270											
	280	78	126	76											
Colored-----	1408	528	543	337											
	407	137	172	98											
Male-----	1456	549	565	342											
	377	124	168	85											
Female-----	1046	386	394	266											
	310	92	132	86											
Still Borns-----	213	78	86	49	31	182	118	95							

## REPORT OF PHARMACIST

July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944

Special Prescriptions filled .....	60,695
Narcotic Prescriptions filled .....	3,851
Stock Prescriptions filled .....	84,600
	<hr/>
	149,146

## Serums and Antitoxins purchased

Anti-Haemophilus Influenzae Serum, Type B.....	64 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 1—50,000 units.....	22 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 2—50,000 units.....	2 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 3—20,000 units.....	20 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 3—50,000 units.....	22 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 4—50,000 units.....	4 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 5—50,000 units.....	4 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 6—50,000 units.....	4 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 7—50,000 units.....	13 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 8—50,000 units.....	20 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 12—50,000 units.....	8 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 14—50,000 units.....	9 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 18—50,000 units.....	5 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 19—50,000 units.....	4 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 23—50,000 units.....	4 vials
Anti-Pneumococcic Serum, Type 33—50,000 units.....	6 vials
Anti-Venin North American Anti-Snake Bite Serum.....	16 vials
Catarrhalis Immunogen Combined Bio 340.....	5 vials
Catarrhal Vaccine Combined 20 cc V-151.....	30 vials
Coley's Mixed Toxins 5-1 cc vials Bio 451.....	8 vials
Coley's Mixed Toxins 15 cc Bio 455.....	2 vials
Coli Combined Vaccine 5 cc V-196.....	9 vials
Coli Combined Vaccine 20 cc V-197.....	5 vials
Diphtheria Antitoxin 10,000 units.....	240 vials
Diphtheria Antitoxin 20,000 units.....	290 vials
Diphtheria Toxoid, Alum Precipitated 5 cc V-910.....	20 vials
Diphtheria Toxoid-Tetanus Toxoid, Combined V-914 1 cc.....	70 vials
Ducrey Vaccine 5 cc.....	13 vials
Gas Gangrene Antitoxin, Polyvalent, Therapeutic.....	80 vials
Immune Globulin 10 cc.....	78 vials
Meningococcus Antitoxin Bio 168.....	210 vials
Mixed Vaccine Respiratory Infections (M.V.R.I.) 20 cc.....	87 vials
Pertussis Vaccine Prophylactic 5 cc V-379.....	5 vials
Poison Ivy Extract 1 cc.....	2 syringes
Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Antitoxin, Therapeutic.....	22 vials
Small Pox Vaccine V-1 (1 immunization).....	10 vials
Small Pox Vaccine V-5 (5 immunizations).....	10 vials
Snake Venom Solution (Cobra) 10 1-cc ampules.....	5 boxes
Staphylococcus Antitoxin 10,000 units.....	10 vials
Staphylococcus Antitoxin 20,000 units.....	80 vials
Staphylococcus Toxoid .....	22 vials
Streptococcus Vaccine 20 cc V-675.....	5 vials
Tetanus Antitoxin, 1,500 units.....	24,000 vials
Tetanus Antitoxin, 10,000 units.....	170 vials

## Serums and Antitoxins Purchased—Continued

Tetanus Antitoxin, 20,000 units.....	348 vials
Tetanus Gas Gangrene Antitoxin, Prophylactic.....	1,120 vials
Tetanus Toxoid, Alum Precipitated 5 cc V-934.....	1 vial
Triple Typhoid Vaccine 1000 million per cc.....	166 vials
Tuberculin O. T. 1 cc.....	25 vials
Typhoid H Antigen V-762 (10 2-cc. vials).....	3 boxes
Typhoid Mixed Vaccine, Prophylactic, 20 cc. V-765.....	82 vials
Undulant Fever Vaccine 5 cc.....	3 vials

## Arsphenamines Purchased

Bismarsen 0.2 Gm.....	100 ampules
Mapharsen 0.04 Gm.....	1,300 ampules
Mapharsen 0.06 Gm.....	1,500 ampules
Neo Arsphenamine 0.30 Gm.....	700 ampules
Neo Arsphenamine 0.45 Gm.....	500 ampules
Neo Arsphenamine 0.60 Gm.....	700 ampules
Phenarsine H Cl 0.045 Gm.....	400 ampules
Phenarsine H Cl 0.068 Gm.....	1,700 ampules
Phenarsine H Cl 0.68 Gm. (10 doses per amp.).....	400 ampules
Tryparsamide 1 Gm.....	190 ampules
Tryparsamide 2 Gm.....	140 ampules
Tryparsamide 3 Gm.....	220 ampules

## Insulins Purchased

Globin Insulin, 80 units per cc.....	74 vials
Crystalline Zinc Insulin, 40 units per cc.....	50 vials
Insulin, 20 units per cc.....	220 vials
Insulin, 40 units per cc.....	1,500 vials
Insulin, 80 units per cc.....	150 vials
Protamine Zinc Insulin, 40 units per cc.....	1,200 vials
Protamine Zinc Insulin, 80 units per cc.....	80 vials

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. LAUVE,  
Chief Pharmacist.



## REPORT OF CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD

July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944

Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer, President

Standards .....	116,582
Mesh gauze .....	5,693
Masks .....	11,822
Cellus .....	52,592
4 x 4 .....	53,421
Cotton balls .....	1,100,298
Flats .....	1,966,979
Central service sponges .....	972,861
Tags .....	198,050
Lap-sizes .....	9,218
Cellophane wrapped .....	562
Fluffs .....	39,628
Dr. Owen's plain gauze .....	7,863
Thread cards .....	13,987
Applicators .....	362,449
Amputation sponges .....	1,204,048
Compressed dressings .....	119,620
Dr. Deiter's test bags .....	38
Kotex .....	3,516
Perineals .....	3,469
Needle cases .....	314
Mouth gags .....	58
Nose tampons .....	73
3 and 9 inch bandage wrapped .....	1,317
Rubber dams .....	666
Mastoid dressings .....	193
Dr. Owen's medical dressings .....	37
Sterile cotton .....	757
Cigarette drains .....	41
Eye pads .....	1,016
Iodoform pads .....	670
Tonsil tampons .....	2,327
Tracheotomy pads .....	4,745
Towels wrapped .....	26
Gall bladder drains .....	32
Tongue blades .....	252
Tooth picks wrapped .....	816
Wash cloths made .....	408
Reclaimed flats wrapped .....	33,530
Reclaimed compressed dressing wrapped .....	6,857
Dakin tubes .....	135

Due to one group sending their dressings in unlisted and receiving the amount as a whole later I was unable to classify them 190,064

6,487,020

Meetings: 531

Attendance: 6,557

Total from 1919 to June 30, 1944 is 33,320,719.

## OUR DIFFERENT GROUPS

Gumbel Girls.  
 St. Margaret Daughters.  
 Syrian American Club.  
 Various groups of A. W. V. S.  
 Various groups of A. R. C.  
 Quite a few individuals work at home for us.  
 Various groups of Boy and Girl Scouts.  
 American Institute of Banking.  
 American Federation of Labor.  
 Parker Memorial Church.  
 Central Baptist Church.  
 Rachel Sims Mission.  
 Beth Israel Sisterhood.  
 U. S. Navy Wives.  
 U. S. Mother's Club.  
 Touro-Shakespeare Home.  
 St. Charles Avenue Presbyterian Church.  
 Various groups of Y. W. C. A.  
 P. E. O.  
 St. Charles Avenue Christian Church.  
 Quite a few High School Girls.  
 Thursday Needle and Thread Club.

The mending group in charge of Mrs. Grace Cooney of St. Margaret Daughters has been changed to the sewing group in order that we can get the dressings that need to be sewed made. When they have time they mend. They are now only sewing lap-six dressings, all our masks, of which they make a good number, are given out to individuals or different groups. We want to get our lap-sixes up to 1000 a month and the masks to 1500 a month.

The House of Good Shepherd is now helping us with masks.

A group of colored women known as the Victory Club No. 3 of American Red Cross are now working for us in the small room next to ours on the 11th floor. The A. W. F. C. C. kindly let us have the use of it five days a week as they only meet once a week. The group is headed by Mrs. Louise Desvignes and began work on June 22nd and for so short a time have shown a remarkable amount of work.

In the Spring two nurses asked us if we could get clothes for the colored triplets, so an appeal was put in the paper and from it we received 506 garments and most of them new and about one-half were given by colored people. The Gaillee Baptist Church sent the mother a purse of \$9.00 which was given to her the day they left. We gave each baby a complete layette and had enough left to give another baby also a complete layette and still have some towards our Christmas layette. The remarkable thing about these layettes that each baby received 32 diapers, making the triplets getting 96. Which is really remarkable in these war times.

**OFFICERS AND BOARD MEMBERS OF CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD  
FOR 1944**

Sister Stanislaus, Honorary President for life.  
Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer, President.  
Mrs. L. P. Lapoutge, First Vice-President.  
Mrs. J. Schoen, Second Vice-President.  
Mrs. Charles Chehardy, Third Vice-President.  
Mrs. H. W. Kostmayer, Fourth Vice-President.  
Mrs. D. N. Barr, Recording Secretary.  
Mrs. R. H. Baldwin, Treasurer.  
Miss Adele Reynaud, Corresponding Secretary.  
Mrs. H. E. Kuhner, Publicity Chairman.

**BOARD MEMBERS**

Mrs. N. J. Khoury	Mrs. M. H. Jamieson
Mrs. L. Bertucci	Mrs. S. L. Ebeling
Mrs. W. E. Westerman	

**REPORT OF HAPPINESS HELPERS**

I herewith submit by annual report ending June 30, 1944:  
During the year 1944—

Three thousand patients visited on 9th, 4th and 5th floors.

Fifty members of committee attending visiting days.

Three thousand candy sticks, bags of candy, and other candy specialties distributed.

Four hundred fancy cakes.

Special parties given to 9th floor at Christmas, Easter, Thanksgiving,  
May Day and St. Valentine's Day.

Special cake and donation of cash to Sisters.

Two hundred toys distributed, ten vaudeville entertainments.

Fifty new books donated for children's school room.

Amount expended by the congregation and friends, \$100.00.

Respectfully submitted,

SARA LEE JUDIS,  
President.



## ANNUAL REPORT of the CLASSES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

### CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

I wish to submit a report of the operation of the Classes for Convalescent Children of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, for the fiscal year July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944, inclusive.

#### ENROLLMENT

##### Class for White Convalescent Children

	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Total enrolled .....	358	282	640
2. Daily average enrollment .....	25	20	45

##### Class for Colored Convalescent Children

	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Total enrolled .....	23	160	394
2. Average daily enrollment .....	15	12	27

Since February, 1943, the colored patients have been located in the various wards on the ninth floor. This centralization of children has brought about an appreciable increase in the enrollment of the Class for Colored Convalescent Children.

#### ACTIVITIES

In general, the activities of programs of the classes have been along the same basic lines as they have in the past. Classes were conducted each day, Monday through Friday, from 9:30 A. M. to 3:30 P. M. All ambulatory patients of the Ninth Floor, who have written permission from the physician in charge, are permitted to attend class. Bed patients are loaned text books and library books and are taught various kinds of handicrafts.

In planning the course of study for children in the Hospital Class, stress is placed on a thorough elementary school education. As far as possible we try to follow the State Course of Study. But the children are transient and of various ages and grade levels. We must, therefore, adjust the curriculum to the needs of these boys and girls so that they may receive the instruction that will make it possible for them to return to their regular classroom.

Provision for social development is made by having the children participate in various types of group games, story telling, dramatics, parties for special occasions, music, crafts and construction projects.

Seven members of the Grey Ladies of the American Red Cross spend a few hours each week reading, telling stories, or teaching handicrafts to the children who are confined to the wards.

Each month Mrs. Jas. T. Nix, a member of the Grey Ladies of the American Red Cross, gave the children a party in the White Children's Classroom.

Seventy-five children were entertained on July 4, 1943, by Mrs. W. M. Slack, another member of the Grey Ladies of the American Red Cross.

The American Red Cross, The Elk's Lodge No. 30, B. P. O. E. and the Happiness Helpers each gave a program and many gifts to the youngsters at Christmas time. The employees of the Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company and the Judie Cootiette Club No. 60, sent many toys and candy novelties to the children during the holiday season.

The Happiness Helpers entertained and distributed gifts to the children during the Easter holidays.

The Boy Scouts of America made many educational toys for the younger children.

This year the State Department of Education allotted the White Class For Convalescents the sum of \$12.50 for the purchase of library books. To supplement this we received \$10.00 from the Children's Bed Endowment Fund and a pledge of \$15.00 from the Happiness Helpers. On December 8, 1943, the State Department of Education was requested to purchase sixty library books for the sum of \$37.50.

During Children's Book Week, November 10-16, 1943, the Zeta Phi Beta Sorority gave a second gift of books to the Class For Colored Convalescent Children. This year the sorority gave the class seventy-five books and forty-seven books were given at its first presentation, November, 1942.

#### APPRECIATION

At that time, I should like to thank the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana for the motion picture projector which was purchased for the use of the children patients located on the ninth floor.

The Orleans Parish School Board maintains a film library on varied subjects. Teachers use the films in this library for classroom work. They are a wonderful teaching aid in such subjects as science, language, social studies and related subjects. Recreational films, comedies and news films will also be frequently utilized to create a richer, more ample and abundant life for the hospitalized child.

Respectfully submitted,

SELMA L. KLEIN, B. A., M. A.  
Teacher, Class For Convalescents.

## VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS

Organization	Representative
AMERICAN RED CROSS 2127 Prytania Street RAYmond 7911	Mrs. Chas. A. Buck 2027 Carondelet Street MAGnolia 7991 Mrs. Edmond Richardson, Acting Chairman 1701 Valence Street CHestnut 5879
Canteen Workers	Miss Eloise Supple 1659 Soniat Street CHestnut 5491
Grey Ladies	Mrs. C. L. Brown 27 Neron Place WAlnut 7635 and Mrs. S. M. Blackshear 2306 Camp Street MAGnolia 7916
Nurses' Aides	Mrs. Robert H. Beattie 1306 First Street JACKson 3346
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE CONTROL OF CANCER	Mrs. Harry Thompson 5031 St. Charles Avenue CHestnut 2290 and MAGnolia 2029
Surgical Dressings' Division	Mrs. L. Leggio 8300 Sycamore Street
AMERICAN WOMEN'S VOLUN- TARY SERVICE 819 Gravier Street CANal 2334	Mrs. Crawford H. Ellis, Vice-Chr. 1615 Dufossat Street JACKson 4993, and Mrs. John Y. Ruddock, Chairman Voluntary Placement Bureau 525 Betz Place CEDar 3713
GAUZE PROJECT C-706, C-710 Charity Hospital House Telephone—6130	Miss Cornelia Gravel Graduate Nurses' Home Charity Hospital MAGnolia 2311—Ex. 211
GIRL SCOUTS 211 Camp Street MAGnolia 2635	Miss Ann L. Mitchell Executive Secretary 4932 Prytania Street UPtown 5269-M and Miss Iris Rose Gibson Field Secretary 7008 Chestnut Street Apartment B WAlnut 7429-R
GUILD ROOM PROJECT Guild Room, Eleventh Floor Charity Hospital House Telephone 7225	Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer 2508 Camp Street JACKson 8545
Guild Room Sewing Group	Mrs. Grace Cooney, Chairman





Class Room for White Convalescent Children



Class Room for Colored Convalescent Children. Louella Cavalier, Teacher.

## VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS—Continued

Organization	Representative
H. A. V. S.	Communicate with Sister Urban, Nursing Service Office, for further details.
OFFICE OF CIVILIAN DEFENSE Carondelet Building Second Floor Canal 2266	Mrs. Isabel Ewing Executive Secretary 8001 St. Charles Avenue Walnut 8507
DIBERT AUXILIARY	Mrs. Geo. P. Bywater 6705 West End Blvd. Audubon 7471
ELKS—B. P. O. E.	Mrs. Paul A. Burvant 705 Common Street Magnolia 4587
EPISCOPAL CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY	Rev. C. B. K. Weed 1525 Dufossat Street Uptown 7222
HAPPINESS HELPERS	Mrs. A. L. Judis 1632 Dublin Street Walnut 4208
INSULIN FUND	Lucien B. and Katherine E. Price Foundation Greenwich, Connecticut
JUNIOR ARMY CORPS	Mrs. W. J. Khoury 318 Mehle Avenue Arabi, Louisiana
JUNIOR WACS	Marie Beauty Salon 3000 Monroe Street Galvez 4542
JUDIE COOTIETEE CLUB—No. 60 (Ladies of Foreign Wars)	Mrs. R. Murphy 7215 Zimple Street Walnut 2215-W
NAZARENE SOCIETY	Mrs. W. H. Nes 1622 Sixth Street Chestnut 6488
ST. MARGARET'S DAUGHTERS	Miss Janey Marks 320 Audubon Street Walnut 2747-W, and  Mrs. Melder 4132 Elba Street Jackson 0706
LAKEVIEW BOTANY GUILD (Dibert—White Female)	Mrs. Walter Hobson, Jr., Pres. 6648 Louis XIV Street Galvez 7997



**COLORED VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS**

<b>Organization</b>	<b>Representative</b>
AMERICAN RED CROSS PRO- DUCTION WORKERS (Col. Div.)	Corrine Azamore 916 Delaronde Street ALgiers 2458-J
DAUGHTERS OF THE IMPROVED, BENEVOLENT, AND PROTECT- IVE ORDER OF ELKS	Mrs. R. S. Burton 9022 Palm Street GAlvez 3928
ZETA PHI SORORITY	Mrs. L. M. Hunter, Secretary 3426 So. Robertson Street CHestnut 5075

# INDEX

---

	Pages
Administrators, Board of.....	3
Gift or Bequest, Form of.....	4
Bed Endowment Fund—Donors.....	5
Departmental Staffs.....	6
Resident Staff.....	9
Intern Staff.....	15
Extern Staff.....	19
Visiting Staff.....	21
Dental Visiting Staff.....	32
Honor Rolls.....	33
Vice-President and Director's Joint Report.....	42
Director's Statistical Report.....	58
Financial and Statistical Report.....	61
Personnel Department Report.....	91
Sisters' Divisions:	
Report of Sister Stanislaus, Director of Sisters' Divisions.....	93
Report of Nursing Department.....	94
Administrative Staff and Faculty, School of Nursing.....	98
Report of Out-Patient Department.....	100
Report of Dietary Department.....	104
Report of Housekeeping Department.....	107
Social Service Department Report.....	109
Pathological Department Report.....	121
X-Ray Department Report.....	128
Heart Station, Electrocardiographic Laboratory Report.....	130
Physical Therapy Department Report.....	132
Anesthesia Department Report.....	134
Contagious Unit Report.....	135
Kenny Unit Report.....	136
Lung Station Report.....	139
Allergy Department Report.....	140
Medical Records Library Report:	
Admissions.....	142
Deaths.....	143
Ages—Deceased Patients.....	144
Statistical Tableau.....	145
Operating Rooms.....	146
Accident Room.....	147
Discharge and Death Reports by Services.....	149
Pharmacy Department Report.....	151
Charity Hospital Guild Report.....	153
Happiness Helpers Report.....	155
Classes for Convalescent Children—Report.....	156
Volunteer Organizations.....	158